

2013 OREGON PUBLIC FINANCE: BASIC FACTS

Research Report #1-13

LEGISLATIVE REVENUE OFFICE

http://www.leg.state.or.us/comm/lro/home.htm

INDEX

Section	Pages	Subject
A	A1 – A7	Overview
В	B1 - B2	Surplus Kicker
	B3 - B4	State Budget History
	B5 – B6	Effect of Tax Changes
С	C1 – C12	Personal Income Taxes
	C13 – C28	Corporate Excise Taxes
D	D1 – D10	Property Taxes
E	E1 – E5	Property Tax Relief
F	F1 – F5	Estate and Inheritance Tax
G	G1 – G4	School Finance
	G5 – G7	School Formula and ESD
	G8 – G11	School Finance data and Tables
н	H1 – H6	Transportation Taxes
I	1 – 7	Timber Taxes
J	J1 – J3	Excise Cigarettes, Tobacco and
к	K1 – K3	Alcohol (OLCC) Taxes Lottery
L	L1 – L3	Recent Tax Votes
м	M1 – M3	Other Reports

2013 Organizational Chart Legislative Revenue Office

State Capitol Building 900 Court Street N.E., Room 143 Salem, OR 97301 503-986-1266 Http://www.leg.state.or.us/comm/lro

House Revenue Chair Representative Phil Barnhart &

Senate Revenue Chair Senator Ginny Burdick

LEGISLATIVE REVENUE OFFICER PAUL WARNER Expertise: General revenue issues, Spending limits, 2% kicker, Tax reform, some local government finance issues

503 986-1263 Paul.d.Warner@state.or.us

Sr. Economist - Mazen Malik

Expertise: Transportation finance, Consumption tax (sales), Excise taxes, Lottery, Bonds, Estate taxes, OLCC, some local government issues 503-986-1260 mazen.g.malik@state.or.us

Economist - Christine Broniak

Expertise: Property Taxes (statutory changes only), Timber, Natural Resource Taxes/Fees, Other Local Finance 503 986-1262 Christine.broniak@state.or.us

Office Manager – Corinne Gavette

Expertise: general office issues, committee scheduling, bill process 503-986-1264 corinne.gavette@state.or.us

Committee Assistant-Nick Herrera Expertise: House Committee Business 503-986-1269 Nick.Herrera@state.or.us

Committee Assistant – Edward Klein Expertise: Senate Committee Business 503-986-1268 Edward.Klein@state.or.us Docket Clerk – Trenda Staudenmier

503-986-1266 Trenda.Staudenmier@state.or.us

Sr. Economist - Chris Allanach

Expertise: Personal income tax, Corporate excise tax & other general business taxes, Revenue forecast, Tax incidence model 503 986-1261 christopher.allanach@state.or.us

Economist - Dae Baek

Expertise: School Finance, Cigarette Taxes, Unemployment taxes, Health care taxes 503 986-1265 dae.h.baek@state.or.us

LRO/LFO Business Systems & Data Analyst June Starkey Expertise: Legislative Systems, I.T. functions 503-986-1272 June.starkey@state.or.us

June.starkey@

Overview of Oregon's Revenue System

Comparative Analysis

The most comprehensive way to compare Oregon's current revenue system with other states is to examine the most recent U.S. Census Bureau statistics on state and local government finance. These data include all state and local revenue sources (and expenditures) collected on a consistent basis from all states. The most recent data are for the 2009-10 fiscal year, released in September of 2012.

Census divides state and local revenue sources into six categories. These categories are:

- Taxes
- Revenue from the Federal Government
- Charges—consisting of direct payments for services from governments. The largest components of this category are higher education (tuition & fees) and payments for healthhospital services.
- Miscellaneous Revenue—the largest component of this category is interest earnings on government balances. Also included in this category are asset sales, system development charges and net revenue from lottery.
- Government Enterprises—consisting of gross revenue from government operated enterprises such as liquor sales and public utilities.
- Insurance Trust Revenue—is made up of current revenue generated by public employee retirement funds (mostly earnings on retirement funds), state operated workers' compensation funds and unemployment trust funds.

The Census combines all these sources to get total revenue for the state and local revenue system. Insurance trust revenue and gross revenue from government enterprises are subtracted to get general revenue. General revenue is a better gauge of revenue available for provision of public services because most enterprise revenue goes back into the operation and trust revenue is for specific future beneficiaries such as unemployed workers and public retirees. Finally the Census Bureau defines own-source revenue as general revenue minus transfers from the federal government. This measure is the best overall reflection of the state and local government revenue burden born by the residents of a state.

Census data for Oregon's 2009-10 revenue categories can be found in Table 1. The information is presented in a dollar per person format with Oregon's rank among the 50 states. A rank of 50 means lowest per capita revenue.

	REVENUE
\$ PER PERSON	RANK AMONG THE STATES
\$10,624	17
\$7,768	28
\$5,694	27
\$3,420	35
\$2,074	24
\$1,551	10
\$724	18
\$421	21
\$2,435	6
	\$10,624 \$7,768 \$5,694 \$3,420 \$2,074 \$1,551 \$724 \$421

Table 1: ALL OREGON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE

Revenue systems across the country were still suffering badly from the impact of the Great Recession in the 2009-10 fiscal year. Declining economic activity depressed most major state and local revenue sources during this period, particularly income and sales taxes. Despite the lingering effects of the recession, states experienced a huge turn around in insurance trust earnings in the 2009-10 fiscal year. Insurance trust funds, which largely consist of public employee retirement funds, are heavily invested in equities. After plunging over 50% in 2008-09, stock prices rebounded sharply in 2009-10. As a result, Oregon's trust fund earnings bounced back from a decline of \$2,799 per person to a gain of \$2,435 per person. Oregon had the 6th highest trust fund earnings in the country in 2009-10. However, insurance trust revenue is not an accurate reflection of revenue available to fund state and local government operations in the short term. General revenue (excluding the insurance trust and government enterprise categories), provides a better indication of revenue available to fund public services in the current year. In this category, Oregon state and local governments received \$7,768 per person during the 2009-10 fiscal year. Oregon ranked #28 among the states in this category. Own source revenue (general revenue minus transfers from the federal government) totaled \$5,694 per person for a ranking of #27.

Table 1 also breaks down Oregon's revenue sources by category. Taxes comprise 44% of Oregon general state and local revenue. Oregon state and local governments collected \$3,420 per person in taxes in the 2009-10 fiscal year. This ranked the state 35th in overall per person tax burden. These figures include the first fiscal year in which Measures 66 and 67 were fully operational. In 2008-09, Oregon ranked #39 among the states in overall per capita tax burden. Oregon ranks 24th among the states with \$2,074 in federal revenue (this category does not include federal revenue going directly to individuals such as Social Security benefits). Oregon is relatively dependent on charges for services, ranking 10th with \$1,551 in per person revenue. Oregon also ranks relatively high in the miscellaneous (#18) and government enterprise categories (#21). The state's extensive use of lottery revenue accounts for the former while the existence of a state run liquor monopoly is a major factor in the latter.

Table 2 narrows the Oregon revenue system down to taxes only. Taxes play a particularly important role in state and local revenue systems because they are the primary source of revenue for general public goods such as education and public safety. Taxes also potentially have the largest impact on economic activity because they represent a direct extraction of resources from the private sector for use by the public sector.

REVENUE CATEGORIES	\$ PER PERSON	RANK AMONG THE STATES
TOTAL TAXES	\$3,420	35
PERSONAL INCOME TAX	\$1,289	5
CORPORATE INCOME TAX	\$104	25
PROPERTY TAX	\$1,287	26
GENERAL SALES TAX	0	47*
SELECTIVE SALES TAXES	\$343	42
OTHER TAXES	\$473	7

Table 2: OREGON'S TAX REVENUE

* tied with 3 other states.

Oregon's overall state and local tax burden ranks 35th on a per person basis. However, the state personal income tax burden is among the highest in the nation at \$1,289 per person. The ranking for corporate income taxes is right in the middle among the states at #25, following the imposition of Measure 67. Property taxes are also near the middle of the states, ranking # 26. For the first time in two decades, property taxes were nearly equal to personal income taxes in 2009-10. This occurred because personal income taxes dropped sharply during the recession while property taxes continued to grow around 3% annually under the structure established by Measure 50. Over the past two years, the pattern of stronger personal income tax growth has re-established itself.

The state tax burden on consumption (general sales plus selective sales) is the lowest in the country. In addition to being one of five states without a general sales tax, Oregon ranks 42nd in selective sales tax collections per person. Selective sales taxes include gasoline taxes, tobacco taxes, alcoholic beverage taxes, real estate transfer taxes and other excise taxes on specific purchases. It also includes health provider taxes which have risen in Oregon and other states in recent years. The other tax category includes severance taxes and estate taxes.

Another way to look at this same comparative revenue data is to divide the revenue numbers by total state resident income instead of population. This measure accounts for the size of the state economy rather than simply population size. In some cases the two measures can give very different rankings. For example, the state of Mississippi ranks near the bottom (45th) of the states in tax collections per capita but ranks near the middle (29th) as a percentage of resident income because the state's per capita income is relatively low. Table 3 shows the Oregon 2009-10 total revenue data as a percentage of state personal income for 2009.

TUDIC 0. ALL OTATE AND LOOAL COVERING		
REVENUE CATEGORIES	% of TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	RANK AMONG THE STATES
SUMMARY CATEGORIES		
TOTAL REVENUE	30.4%	8
GENERAL REVENUE	22.3%	19
OWN SOURCE REVENUE	16.3%	19
REVENUE SOURCES		
TAXES	9.8%	35
FEDERAL REVENUE	5.9%	22
CHARGES	4.4%	7
MISCELLANEOUS	2.1%	13

Table 3: ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AS % OF PERSONAL INCOME

Oregon ranks higher in most revenue categories when percentage of personal income is used. This is not surprising, given that Oregon's per capita income is below the national average. Oregon's ranking in general revenue and own source revenue increases to #19 in both categories. However, Oregon's ranking in overall taxes as a percentage of personal income is #35 on both a percentage of personal income and a per capita basis. Oregon ranks slightly higher on a percentage of personal income basis in all the other categories.

1.2%

7.0%

Table 4 converts Table 2 from a per capita comparison to a percentage of personal income basis for state and local taxes. Both the personal income tax and the property tax burden appear higher on a percentage of personal income basis. Personal income taxes at 3.7% of personal income ranks 3rd highest. Personal income taxes are 5th highest among the states on a per capita basis. In terms of property taxes, Oregon ranks #20 on a percentage of personal income basis, up 6 notches from its per capita ranking. The state moves from #25 to #22 when personal income is used to measure the corporate income tax burden.

GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES

INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE

18

4

Table 4: OREGON'S TAX REVENUE AS A % OF PERSONAL INCOME

REVENUE CATEGORIES	COLLECTIONS AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONAL INCOME	RANK AMONG THE STATES
TOTAL TAXES	9.8%	35
PERSONAL INCOME TAX	3.7%	2
CORPORATE INCOME TAX	0.3%	22
PROPERTY TAX	3.7%	20
GENERAL SALES TAX	0%	47*
SELECTIVE SALES TAXES	1.0%	39
OTHER TAXES	1.1%	10

*tied with 3 other states.

The comparative analysis based on the most recent U.S. Census data leads to the following conclusions:

- In 2009-10, relatively strong investment earnings in trust fund accounts pushed Oregon's total state and local revenue up to #8 among the states. However, general revenue serves as a better guide to Oregon's relative revenue ranking for provision for current government services. Based on this measure, Oregon ranks slightly below the median state at #28 on a per capita basis and slightly above the median with a ranking of #19 on a percentage of personal income basis.
- Oregon's tax burden ranks in the bottom third of the states when measured on both a per capita and a percentage of income basis.
- Oregon relies more on non-tax sources for its revenue than most states. This results in a
 relatively high state ranking for both charges and miscellaneous revenue.
- Oregon's personal income tax burden is among the highest in the country.
- Oregon's consumption tax burden (general sales plus selective sales taxes) is the lowest in the country.
- Oregon's property tax and corporate income tax burdens rank near the middle among the states.

Oregon's Revenue System over Time

Table 5 displays Oregon's relative ranking among the states over time for total taxes and the major broad taxes that the state revenue system has traditionally relied upon to fund public services. Throughout the past two decades Oregon has consistently ranked high among the states in personal income taxes. The state has also consistently ranked near the middle in corporate income taxes. However, Oregon's property tax ranking among the states has declined as voter approved initiatives (Measures 5 and 50) limited revenue growth. As a result, Oregon's overall tax burden dropped from the upper half among the states to the lower half. Not shown on the table is the state's overall consumption tax burden, which has consistently ranked right at the bottom among the states.

				OREGO	N RANK						
	TOTAL	TAXES	PERS	PERSONAL CORPORATE				TE PROPERTY			
			INCOME	TAXES	INCOME	E TAXES	TAX	ES			
	% of	Per	% of	Per	% of	Per	% of	Per			
	Income	Capita	Income	Capita	Income	Capita	Income	Capita			
1982-83	13	18	3	6	23	21	9	13			
1983-84	14	21	5	8	26	22	4	10			
1984-85	14	20	3	7	28	25	5	10			
1985-86	19	23	7	8	23	22	4	8			
1986-87	11	21	4	7	34	30	5	8			
1987-88	19	27	7	8	28	26	3	8			
1988-89	10	21	3	6	35	35	4	7			
1989-90	13	19	3	6	32	33	5	7			
1990-91	12	20	3	6	34	35	6	11			
1991-92	13	22	2	7	37	36	8	12			
1992-93	15	24	1	6	26	24	13	16			
1993-94	18	24	2	4	24	19	15	16			
1994-95	26	27	2	5	24	21	19	20			
1995-96	37	32	2	7	29	25	24	26			
1996-97	33	27	1	5	21	17	24	17			
1997-98	41	33	1	5	32	31	25	28			
1998-99	45	33	2	4	27	23	28	30			
1999-00	39	29	2	4	18	17	25	29			
2001-02	46	41	3	6	35	34	25	27			
2003-04	42	32	2	5	24	22	28	22			
2004-05	44	36	2	5	27	29	25	28			
2005-06	38	34	2	5	29	32	27	30			
2007-08	44	42	5	7	23	22	25	30			
2008-09	42	39	3	5	38	38	24	28			
2009-10	35	35	2	5	22	25	20	26			

Table 5: HISTORY RANKING OF OREGON TAXES

The history of revenue collections from personal income taxes, corporate income taxes and property taxes over the past four decades can be seen in Table 6. A listing of all taxes can be found in Table 7.

Table 6 HISTORY OF TAX COLLECTIONS - BY MAJOR TAX SOURCE

(millions of dollars)

FISCAL	PERSONAL IN	COME TAX	CORPORATE IN	COME TAX	PROPER	RTY TAX
YEAR	Receipts	% Change	Receipts	<u>% Change</u>	Receipts	<u>% Change</u>
1968-69	\$204.3		\$37.5			
1969-70	213.1	4.3%	39.9	6.2%		
1970-71	226.2	6.2%	36.5	-8.4%	\$503.2	
1971-72	251.2	11.0%	40.6	11.1%	541.3	7.6%
1972-73	300.6	19.6%	51.1	25.9%	583.9	7.9%
1973-74	352.4	17.2%	85.7	67.7%	595.3	2.0%
1974-75	424.0	20.3%	90.7	5.8%	687.1	15.4%
1975-76	472.1	11.4%	67.2	-25.9%	778.5	13.3%
1976-77	561.9	19.0%	91.2	35.6%	860.0	10.5%
1977-78	686.2	22.1%	125.6	37.7%	901.0	4.8%
1978-79	807.0	17.6%	166.0	32.2%	916.0	1.7%
1979-80	868.0	7.6%	177.4	6.9%	1,014.4	10.7%
1980-81	1,005.1	15.8%	155.5	-12.4%	1,191.3	17.4%
1981-82	968.3	-3.7%	124.2	-20.1%	1,435.6	20.5%
1982-83	1,181.7	22.0%	125.1	0.8%	1,543.6	7.5%
1983-84	1,220.8	3.3%	144.8	15.7%	1,612.3	4.5%
1984-85	1,310.7	7.4%	153.9	6.3%	1,740.0	7.9%
1985-86	1,188.0	-9.4%	161.8	5.1%	1,819.2	4.6%
1986-87	1,435.8	20.9%	135.7	-16.1%	1,946.5	7.0%
1987-88	1,283.7	-10.6%	167.0	23.1%	2,072.9	6.5%
1988-89	1,725.3	34.4%	157.0	-6.0%	2,223.7	7.3%
1989-90	1,827.6	5.9%	146.8	-6.5%	2,386.0	7.3%
1990-91	2,026.3	10.9%	149.1	1.6%	2,550.6	6.9%
1991-92	2,178.7	7.5%	150.9	1.2%	2,549.9	0.0%
1992-93	2,383.2	9.4%	198.0	31.2%	2,529.0	-0.8%
1993-94	2,583.5	8.4%	262.8	32.7%	2,466.4	-2.5%
1994-95	2,797.6	8.3%	311.8	18.6%	2,369.8	-3.9%
1995-96	2,901.7	3.7%	300.0	-3.8%	2,248.1	-5.1%
1996-97	3,401.7	17.2%	384.4	28.1%	2,527.9	12.4%
1997-98	3,419.9	0.5%	275.2	-28.4%	2,476.5	-2.0%
1998-99	3,705.9	8.4%	313.9	14.1%	2,617.9	5.7%
1999-00	4,197.3	13.3%	381.9	21.7%	2,801.5	7.0%
2000-01	4,539.7	8.2%	373.0	-2.4%	3,014.0	7.6%
2001-02	3,677.7	-19.0%	195.2	-47.7%	3,251.9	7.9%
2002-03	4,021.9	9.4%	224.9	15.2%	3,414.6	5.0%
2003-04	4,268.6	6.1%	317.5	41.2%	3,611.1	5.8%
2004-05	4,723.0	10.6%	323.3	1.8%	3,763.9	4.2%
2005-06	5,443.6	15.3%	438.2	35.6%	3,899.1	3.6%
2006-07	5,596.7	2.8%	405.9	-7.4%	4,077.4	4.6%
2007-08	4,972.0	-11.2%	440.7	8.6%	4,470.4	9.6%
2008-09	5,118.6	2.9%	243.8	-44.7%	4,676.4	4.6%
2009-10	4,943.2	-3.4%	359.0	47.3%	4,969.0	6.3%
2010-11	5,524.0	11.7%	468.6	30.5%	5,022.0	1.1%
2011-12	\$5,852.9	6.0%	\$427.2	-8.8%	5,106.4	1.7%

Oregon Income and Property Taxes



Fiscal Year

	TABLI	Ξ7			
SUMMA	RY OF OREGON T			% CHA	NGE
					12 year
STATE	1999-00 COLLECTIONS	2010-11 COLLECTIONS	2011-12 COLLECTIONS	2011 to 2012	2000 to 2012
PERSONAL INCOME TAX	\$4,126,282,123	\$5,493,120,002	\$5,825,202,930	6.0%	41.2%
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE TAXES	515,573,900	912,158,000	998,612,459	9.5%	93.7%
GASOLINE AND USE FUEL TAXES	394,167,788	444,659,085	493,081,735	10.9%	25.1%
CORPORATE INCOME TAX	405,220,686	468,606,463	430,988,674	-8.0%	6.4%
WEIGHT MILE TAX	224,954,955	248,012,745	267,021,656	7.7%	18.7%
CIGARETTE TAX	163,960,272	211,645,072	203,486,635	-3.9%	24.1%
INSURANCE TAXES	59,602,111	43,235,265	56,571,344	30.8%	-5.1%
OTHER LABOR TAXES	104,213,309	70,486,050	71,319,535	1.2%	-31.6%
TIMBER SEVERANCE TAXES	32,843,222	252,687	380,116	50.4%	-98.8%
ESTATE (INHERITANCE) TAX	47,684,649	76,248,946	101,766,033	33.5%	113.4%
WORKERS' COMP INSURANCE TAXES	42,293,900	34,295,510	49,426,322	44.1%	16.9%
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE ACCESS TAX	26.320.757	39.539.082	39.270.765	-0.7%	49.2%
OTHER TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX	20,374,525	51,154,246	52,167,233	2.0%	156.0%
REAL ESTATE RECORDING TAX	20,636,689	33,641,626	23,042,048	-31.5%	11.7%
BEER & WINE TAXES	12,377,350	16,181,608	17,322,409	7.0%	40.0%
FOREST PRODUCTS HARVEST TAXES	11,110,002	11,326,155	12,900,547	13.9%	16.1%
	6,715,185	5,344,822	7,384,512	38.2%	10.0%
PHONE ACCESS SURCHARGE	3,143,941	6,395,453	6,381,168	-0.2%	103.0%
AMUSEMENT DEVICE TAX	1,817,543	3,080,589	1,917,049	-37.8%	5.5%
HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCE TAXES	2,406,331	2,577,741	2,481,753	-3.7%	3.1%
AVIATION GAS AND JET FUEL TAXES PETROLEUM LOADING FEE	1,978,104 1,272,955	1,828,086 1,076,376	1,833,169 1,162,694	0.3% 8.0%	-7.3% -8.7%
BOXING TAX	69,034	56,574	44,603	-21.2%	-35.4%
PRIVATE RAIL CAR TAX	100,589	266,907	216,287	-19.0%	115.0%
OIL & GAS SEVERANCE TAX	128,445	243,554	142,129	-41.6%	10.7%
DRY CLEANERS TAX	695,302	240,004	0	0.0%	-100.0%
STATE LODGING TAX	000,002	11,144,975	11,938,346	7.1%	NA
MEDICAL PROVIDER TAXES	Ĵ	310,249,783	418,192,283	35%	NA
LOCAL TAXES	1999-00	2010-11**	2011-12**		2000 to
	COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS		2012
					% CHANGE
PROPERTY TAXES*	2,800,781,460	5,021,861,380	5.106.431.660	1.7%	82.3%
PROPERTITIALES			-,, - ,		
TRANSIT PAYROLL & SELF EMPLOYMENT TAXES	163,488,288	244,204,524	265,427,525	8.7%	62.4%
FRANCHISE TAXES	115,617,000	232,462,000	237,808,626	2.3%	105.7%
HOTEL-MOTEL	64,150,000	95,416,277	98,565,014	3.3%	53.6%
PORTLAND BUSINESS LICENSE TAX	50,794,774	63,121,484	72,071,000	14.2%	41.9%
MULTNOMAH COUNTY BUSINESS	40,846,593	48,570,000	52,250,000	7.6%	27.9%
MOTOR FUEL TAXES	9,837,758	16,228,195	15,908,544	-2.0%	61.7%
WASHINGTON COUNTY REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX	2,840,473	2,301,442	2,768,067	20.3%	-2.5%
OTHER TAXES AND LICENSES	237,878,000	417,013,281	463,178,919	11.1%	94.7%
** Estimates where actuals are not available					

** Estimates where actuals are not available * includes tax imposed and urban renewal revenue

2 % SURPLUS KICKER

Another unique feature of Oregon's revenue system is the 2% surplus kicker. The kicker was approved by the 1979 Legislature as part of an overall fiscal reform package. The package, which included property tax relief, was approved by voters in the spring of 1980. A complete listing of revenue related votes over the past 30 years can be found in section L1-L2. In 2000, voters acting on a legislative referral put a large portion of the 2% surplus kicker statute into the state constitution (Article IX, Section 14).

How it Works

The kicker law divides all General Fund money into two pots: (1) personal income taxes plus all other revenue and (2) corporate income taxes. At the end of each biennium, a calculation is made for each pot. If personal income tax collections plus all other General Fund revenue is more than 2% higher than was forecast at the close of the regular session, then a credit must be paid to personal income taxpayers. If actual revenue in the personal income tax pot exceeds the 2% threshold, then <u>all</u> the money in excess of the close of session forecast, including the 2%, is returned to taxpayers.

A similar calculation is carried out for corporate income taxes. If actual corporate income tax collections are 2% or more above the close of session estimate for corporate income tax revenue then a kicker is triggered. Under Measure 85, approved by voters in 2012, revenue resulting from the corporate kicker calculation is allocated to the General Fund for purposes of funding K-12 education. This constitutional amendment applies to corporate kicker calculations starting with the 2013-15 biennium.

Surpluses in the "all other" pot fund lead to a credit on personal income tax returns. The amount of the credit is an identical proportion of each taxpayer's personal income tax liability, prior to state credits, for the prior year. For example, if the kicker credit is 5% and the taxpayer had a liability before credits of \$1,000, he or she would receive a credit of \$50 on their income tax return.

The estimate upon which the kicker calculation is based can be increased, thereby reducing or eliminating the personal tax credit, on a one-time basis if an emergency is declared and approved by a 2/3 vote in each chamber of the Legislative Assembly prior to the end of the biennium upon which the kicker calculation is based.

History

Table 10 shows the history of the surplus kicker. A severe recession dropped revenues far short of the forecast in the first two biennia after enactment. The table actually understates the recession's effect. If the Legislature had not increased taxes in special session the shortfall would have been much larger than shown in the table.

Faced with budget problems associated with Measure 5 (1990), the Legislature suspended the kicker in 1991 and 1993. Kickers would have triggered in just one of the two pots in each of those biennia. The 1995 personal income tax refund was the first one paid by check. Prior to 1995, the personal kicker was paid through a tax credit. Personal kickers would continue to be returned through a refund when triggered until the 1995 law was changed by the 2011 Legislature.

Large corporate kicker credits were applied following the1993-95 and 1995-97 biennia. Corporations were not eligible for a surplus credit for 3 biennia following the 1995-97 biennium. Corporate income tax collections exceeded the forecast by \$101 million in the 2003-05 biennium leading to a 35.9% credit on 2005 corporate income tax returns. The excess corporate revenue occurred despite the defeat of

Measure 30 in January 2004. The revenue from Measure 30 was included in the close of session forecast and therefore part of the base for the kicker calculation.

Personal income tax kicker refunds were distributed four biennia in a row starting with the 1993-95 biennium. These refunds averaged 7.8% with the largest (14.4%) following the 1995-97 biennium. The 2001 recession depressed non-corporate General Fund revenue well below forecast in 2001-03 and the failure of Measure 30 held non-corporate revenue \$401 million below the close of session projection for the 2003-05 biennium.

SURPLUS	KICKER HI	STORY				
		Personal		Corporate		
Biennium	Tax Year	Surplus/ Shortfall (\$ million)	Credit/ Refund (% of liability)	Surplus/ Shortfall (\$ million)	Credit (% of liability)	
1979-81	1981	-141	None	-25	None	
1981-83	1983	-115	None	-110	None	
1983-85	1985	89	7.7%	13	10.6%	
1985-87	1987	221	16.6%	7	6.2%	
1987-89	1989	175	9.8%	36	19.7%	
1989-91	1991	186	Suspended	-23	None	
1991-93	1993	60	None	18	Suspended	
1993-95	1994/5	163	6.27%	167	50.1%	
1995-97	1996/7	432	14.4%	203	42.2%	
1997-99	1998/9	167	4.6%	-69	None	
1999-01	2000/1	254	6.0%	-44	None	
2001-03	2002/03	-1,249	None	-439	None	
2003-05	2004/05	-401	None	101	35.9%	
2005-07	2006/07	1,071	18.6%	344	Suspended	
2007-09	2008	-1,113	None	-236	None	
2009-11	2010	-1,050	None	-4	None	
2011-13*	2012	-32.5	None	-38.3	None	
* December	2012 Foreca	st				

Table 8: 2% KICKER (1979/81 – 2011/13)

The 2007 Legislature made a number of statutory changes that affected the kicker. First, using the constitutional exception process that allows the estimate to be changed with a 2/3 vote, the Legislature redirected the corporate kicker credit to the newly established Rainy Day Fund. The Legislature also modified the personal income tax refund process by basing the calculation on before credits tax liability rather than after credit liability. This change affected the distribution of the refund but did not affect the amount. Finally, the Legislature changed the tax year the corporate credit is based on from the current year to the prior year. This brought the corporate calculation into line with the personal refund calculation. Unless the corporate kicker is triggered for the 2011-13 biennium, this change will no longer apply due to the elimination of the corporate kicker credit with the passage of Measure 85.

The largest personal kicker refund was returned to taxpayers following the 2005-07 biennium. The refunds totaled \$1.071 billion or 18.6% of pre-credit tax liability in the 2006 tax year. The refunds were mailed out in the fall of 2007.

The Great Recession and its aftermath forced both personal and corporate income tax revenue short of projections for the 2007-09 and 2009-11 biennia. Through December of 2012, revenue projections continue to track short of the close of session estimate leaving the current projection for the 2011-13 biennium below the 2% trigger threshold for both the personal and the corporate kicker. LRO: 2/4/2013 B2 Research Report #1-13 The 2011 Legislature changed the return mechanism for the personal income tax kicker from a refund back to a credit. The personal kicker operated as a credit from 1979 to 1995. This means that the next time a personal kicker is triggered; taxpayers will receive their kicker through a credit on their income tax return rather than through a mailed refund check.

For the 16 biennia in which the kicker has been in effect (1979-81 through 2009-11), the personal income tax trigger has been exceeded nine times. Kicker refunds/credits were distributed on eight occasions and suspended once. Seven times revenue has fallen short of the 2% personal income tax trigger. For the corporate calculation, actual collections have exceeded the trigger eight times and fallen below eight times. Of the eight times in which the corporate trigger was exceeded, the kicker was credited to corporate taxpayers six times and suspended twice.

STATE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

Recent state budget history is shown in Table 9. The table shows state General Fund revenue and expenditures and state All Funds revenue and expenditures for the 1999-2015 period. The 2011-13 revenue and expenditures are based on the December 12 revenue forecast. The 2013-15 biennium figures are based on the Governor's Recommended Budget. The table also shows values for total personal income of Oregon residents, total Oregon population and the consumer price index for comparison purposes.

	GENERAL FUND BUDGET (IN MILLIONS)										
PROGRAM AREA	1999-01	2001-03	2003-05	2005-07	2007-09	2009-11	2011-13*	2013-15**			
EDUCATION	\$5,852.6	\$5,210.9	\$5,921.0	\$6,417.5	\$6,751.7	\$6,433.2	\$6,754.3	\$7,648.8			
HUMAN RESOURCES	\$2,282.1	\$2,387.4	\$2,327.4	\$2,781.0	\$3,195.7	\$3,238.3	\$3,842.4	\$4,386.1			
PUBLIC SAFETY	\$1,185.4	\$1,231.2	\$1,228.7	\$1,528.1	\$1,828.4	\$1,778.7	\$1,952.9	\$2,120.3			
ECON. & COMM. DEV. +											
CONS & BUS. SERV.	\$44.7	\$29.4	\$29.7	\$33.7	\$46.7	\$38.9	\$36.2	\$36.6			
NAT. RES.	\$150.6	\$144.5	\$115.3	\$142.6	\$164.9	\$141.3	\$130.8	\$167.1			
TRANS.	\$20.0	\$17.1	\$3.9	\$8.6	\$4.5	\$16.9	\$2.0	\$2.8			
ADMIN.	\$141.4	\$149.3	\$142.0	\$168.7	\$187.8	\$181.9	\$201.8	\$194.2			
LEGISLATURE	\$53.6	\$52.6	\$53.9	\$63.2	\$77.9	\$70.5	\$82.7	\$88.5			
JUDICIAL	\$366.3	\$374.0	\$401.3	\$465.8	\$521.9	\$495.6	\$589.6	\$633.0			
MISC.	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$109.4	\$130.8			
TOTAL	\$10,096.7	\$9,596.4	\$10,223.2	\$11,609.2	\$12,779.5	\$12,395.3	\$13,702.1	\$15,408.2			

TABLE 9 STATE BUDGET HISTORY: 1999-2015

* Legislatively Approved Budget **Governor's Recommended Budget

GENERAL FUND RESOURCES (IN MILLIONS)

			_				 							
	1	999-01	2	2001-03	"	2003-05	2005-07	1	2007-09	2009-11	1	2011-13*	••	2013-15*
BEGINNING BALANCE	\$	338.1	\$	363.0	\$	113.5	\$ 308.5	\$	1,436.7	\$ -	\$	-	\$	83.7
PERSONAL INCOME														
TAXES	\$	8,737.0	\$	7,699.5	\$	8,991.6	\$ 11,040.3	\$	9,916.5	\$ 10,467.2	\$	11,962.8	\$	13,450.6
CORPORATE INCOME														
TAXES	\$	754.9	\$	420.1	\$	640.8	\$ 844.1	\$	602.8	\$ 827.6	\$	855.9	\$	1,004.1
OTHER TAXES	\$	325.0	\$	350.7	\$	344.6	\$ 407.5	\$	392.9	\$ 386.0	\$	428.9	\$	441.9
OTHER REVENUE	\$	305.0	\$	895.7	\$	461.3	\$ 450.1	\$	800.7	\$ 840.6	\$	701.5	\$	515.7
TOTAL	\$ `	10,460.0	\$	9,729.0	\$	10,551.8	\$ 13,050.5	\$	13,149.6	\$ 12,521.4	\$	13,949.1	\$	15,496.0
*December 2012 Economic	and	Revenue	For	recast										

nd Revenue Fored 2012 Economic a

	ALL FUNDS BUDGET (IN MILLIONS)											
PROGRAM AREA	1999-01	2001-03	2003-05	2005-07	2007-09	2009-11	2011-13*	2013-15**				
EDUCATION	\$9,498.0	\$10,277.0	\$10,216.8	\$11,539.7	\$13,953.2	\$13,794.0	\$13,591.5	\$9,779.7				
HUMAN RESOURCES	\$7,702.2	\$9,068.4	\$9,261.7	\$9,536.9	\$11,906.8	\$17,660.7	\$20,567.3	\$25,258.2				
PUBLIC SAFETY	\$1,959.0	\$2,128.1	\$1,973.4	\$2,282.5	\$2,930.8	\$2,991.8	\$2,977.2	\$3,180.9				
ECON. & COMM. DEV. + CONS & BUS. SERV.	\$3,998.6	\$5,778.6	\$5,679.9	\$4,875.8	\$6,118.1	\$8,608.4	\$6,188.8	\$4,286.1				
NAT. RES.	\$1,152.7	\$1,166.9	\$1,243.9	\$1,324.4	\$1,496.7	\$1,518.3	\$1,761.8	\$1,759.9				
TRANS.	\$1,660.8	\$1,871.4	\$2,669.6	\$2,886.1	\$3,132.5	\$3,862.1	\$3,834.6	\$4,088.2				
ADMIN.	\$4,058.8	\$4,765.7	\$6,011.8	\$6,805.0	\$8,215.1	\$8,282.7	\$9,042.0	\$10,893.6				
LEGISLATURE	\$57.9	\$59.8	\$56.9	\$69.7	\$116.5	\$78.8	\$89.9	\$94.3				
JUDICIAL	\$374.2	\$393.1	\$409.2	\$434.3	\$578.2	\$589.9	\$650.1	\$716.4				
MISC.	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$109.4	\$130.8				
TOTAL	\$30,462.2	\$35,509.0	\$37,523.2	\$39,754.4	\$48,447.9	\$57,386.7	\$58,812.6	\$60,188.1				

* Legislatively Approved Budget

**Governor's Recommended Budget

	ALL FUNDS REVENUE (IN MILLIONS)									
	1999-01	2001-03	2003-05	2005-07	2007-09	2009-11	2011-13	2013-15*		
TAXES	\$13,168.9	\$11,912.3	\$14,265.6	\$16,870.2	\$15,437.7	\$16,827.7	\$19,534.9	\$21,101.4		
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$7,352.3	\$9,604.1	\$10,287.8	\$10,060.3	\$11,896.3	\$18,900.9	\$17,099.9	\$18,479.1		
INTEREST EARNINGS	\$4,247.9	\$801.9	\$11,970.1	\$21,545.2	\$272.7	\$8,327.5	\$7,746.8	\$13,749.8		
DONATIONS&CONTRIB.	\$2,917.5	\$5,073.7	\$5,105.9	\$3,695.0	\$3,230.3	\$2,787.9	\$3,579.4	\$2,445.5		
BOND SALES	\$1,768.1	\$2,486.4	\$2,756.9	\$2,902.8	\$2,700.5	\$2,476.3	\$1,689.2	\$2,295.5		
LIQUOR & OTHER SALES	\$412.8	\$469.6	\$553.5	\$632.6	\$681.2	\$653.2	\$730.0	\$766.7		
LOAN REPAYMENTS	\$673.4	\$790.2	\$727.8	\$570.5	\$568.7	\$641.5	\$485.0	\$494.4		
CHARGES	\$1,283.9	\$1,491.7	\$1,992.5	\$2,432.6	\$2,825.3	\$5,138.7	\$5,680.0	\$3,816.2		
LICENSES & FEES	\$665.6	\$1,021.6	\$1,143.1	\$1,331.7	\$1,336.8	\$1,454.4	\$1,630.3	\$1,595.2		
LOTTERY	\$630.6	\$738.1	\$780.6	\$1,087.7	\$1,326.9	\$1,085.3	\$1,128.3	\$1,048.8		
OTHER	\$1,136.9	\$2,463.7	\$1,526.4	\$1,537.2	\$2,822.8	\$2,767.9	\$2,165.2	\$2,121.8		
TOTAL	\$34,257.9	\$36,853.3	\$51,110.2	\$62,665.8	\$43,099.2	\$61,061.3	\$61,469.0	\$67,914.4		

*Governor's Recommended Budget

GROWTH MEASURES										
	2000	2002	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012*	2014*		
OREGON PERSONAL INC.(MILL.)	\$98,530	\$104,690	\$112,974	\$127,403	\$140,949	\$137,821	\$150,927	\$164,207		
OREGON POPULATION(MILL.)	3.437	3.508	3.586	3.693	3.788	3.84	3.889	3.964		
U.S. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX	172.2	179.9	188.9	201.6	215.2	218.1	229.5	236.6		

*December 2012 Economic and Revenue Forecast

EFFECT OF TAX CHANGES

The table contains rough approximations of the static revenue impacts of selected tax changes. All figures are in millions of dollars. The estimates assume that the proposed change is fully phased in. Due to time lags in the tax system, a proposed change might not have the effect shown here in the first fiscal year.

TAX REDUCTIONS		Revenu (in mi	e Effect llions)	
TAX REDUCTIONS	FY 2013-14	FY 2014-15	FY 2015-16	FY 2016-17
Property Tax	2010 14	2014 10	2010 10	2010 11
Personal Property Tax Threshold (current law: accounts				
under \$12,500 in Assessed Value are exempt from Taxes) Increase the Tax Exempt Threshold to \$20,000 of Assessed Value	-2.9	-3.0	-3.1	-3.2
Senior Homeowner Property Tax Freeze: Freeze property taxes on residences who are over the age of 65 and have income < \$35,000	-7.3	-7.5	-7.9	-8.2
Personal Income	Гах			
Earned Income Credit (EIC)				
Increase EIC to 12% of federal EIC	-32.7	-67.1	-68.3	-69.6
Increase EIC to 18% of federal EIC	-65.4	-100.8	-102.6	-104.4
Rate Reductions (current rates: 5% – 7% – 9% – 9.9%)		04.4	00.4	407.4
Reduce rates to 5 - 7 - 9%	-77.3	-91.4	-99.1	-107.1
Reduce rates to 4.5 - 6.5 - 8.5% Reduce rates to 4 - 6 - 8%	-456.2	-492.4	-517.6	-545.6
	-837.1	-895.2	-937.8	-985.8
Tax Bracket Changes Double width of 5% and 7% brackets	-428.3	-443.4	-459.6	-479.0
Widen 5% and 7% brackets by \$1,000 (\$2,000 on joint returns)	-426.3	-443.4 -204.8	-459.6 -213.4	-479.0
Income Subtractions and Deductions	-130.0	-204.0	-215.4	-222.2
Double standard deduction (\$2,025 single; \$4,055 joint in 2012)	-175.1	-180.0	-183.8	-188.6
Increase Maximum Federal Tax Subtraction to \$10,000	-104.7	-115.6	-114.9	-113.6
No limit on maximum subtraction for federal income taxes	-802.9	-944.0	-1,003.6	-1,070.2
Credits	002.0	01110	1,00010	1,01012
Increase personal exemption credit \$10	-29.2	-29.7	-30.1	-30.6
Capital Gains (taxed at regular income tax rates)				
Reduce tax rate on capital gains to 5%	-186.7	-237.0	-240.9	-242.7
Reduce tax rate on capital gains to 4%	-231.8	-294.1	-298.8	-301.0
Estate Taxes	8			
Eliminate estate taxes in Oregon	-47	-100.0	-103.3	-107.1
Corporate Income	Tax			
Reduce corporate tax rate 0.1 percentage point (to 6.5% & 7.5%)	-6.7	-7.2	-7.2	-7.2
Reduce corporate tax rate 1 percentage point (to 5.6% & 6.6%)	-66.2	-70.3	-70.0	-71.5
Reduce top tax rate to 6.6%	-37.1	-40.1	-39.9	-39.8
Reduce C-corp. min tax to \$150 / \$500	-39.5	-39.1	-38.7	-38.3

TAX INCREASES/NEW TAXES		Revenu (in mi		
TAX INCREASES/NEW TAXES	FY	FY	FY	FY
Statewide Property Tax for Sci	2013-14 hool Distri	2014-15 cts	2015-16	2016-17
Establish an additional tax rate of \$1 per \$1,000 of assessed				
value for all school districts statewide that is outside the Measure 5 limit	301.5	315.6	326.6	338.0
Personal Income Ta	ax			
Increase all rates 5% (5.25% to 10.4%)	316.6	336.2	351.3	368.5
Increase all rates 1 percentage point (6% to 10.9%)	750.2	793.5	828.1	867.7
Continue top rates of 10.8% and 11%	87.8	103.9	112.7	121.8
Decrease maximum federal tax subtraction to \$3,000 (2012 federal tax subtraction was \$6,100)	157.8	184.1	196.1	211.5
1% Surtax	56.9	60.5	63.3	66.5
Reduce personal exemption credit by \$10	29.3	29.7	30.1	30.7
Limit property tax deduction to \$5,000 Limit mortgage interest deduction to \$15,000	18.7	20.1	21.5	22.8
Reduce itemized deductions 5%	78.0 58.7	82.7 60.6	87.3 63.2	92.5 66.1
Corporate Income T		00.0	03.2	00.1
1% Surtax	4.8	5.2	5.2	5.1
Maintain 7.6% rate starting at \$250,000	26.2	28.3	28.2	28.1
Increase Rate One Percentage Point (to 7.6% & 8.6%)	67.1	72.5	72.2	72.0
Sales Taxes (begin 20)14)			
Restricted Retail Sales Tax – Washington Base 1% Rate	227	598	628	660
Broad Retail Sales Tax – Washington Base plus Services 1% Rate	301	789	830	872
Restricted Retail Sales Tax – 3% Rate	681	1,795	1,885	1,890
Broad Retail Sales Tax – 3% Rate	903	2,368	2,489	2,617
Restricted Retail Sales Tax – 5% Rate	1,136	2,992	3,142	3,300
Broad Retail Sales Tax – 5% Rate	1,505	2,992 3,947	4,149	4,362
Business Activity Taxes (b		0,011	1,110	1,002
Gross Receipts Tax .25% (1/4 of 1%) Rate	210	553	583	615
Value Added Tax (no exemptions) – 1% rate	210	563	594	626
Excise Taxes (begin 2				
Washington Real Estate Transfer Tax – 1% Rate	90.1	180.9	207	219.6
Increase Cigarette Tax by 10¢ per Pack	6.6	12.6	12.1	11.4
Increase Other Tobacco Products by 10% of wholesale price 17.8 cents per oz. for moist snuff	3.6	7.6	7.8	8.1
Increase Beer Tax by \$1 per barrel (38.5% increase)	1.6	3.0	3.0	3.1
Increase Wine Tax by 25¢ per gallon (37.3 % increase)	1.7	3.2	3.3	3.4
Increase OLCC Mark-up by 5% (current = 106%)	5.7	10.5	10.7	11.1
Transient Lodging Tax – 1% Rate (no exemption amount)	5.9	10.9	10.9	11.3

OREGON INCOME TAXES

Oregon's primary source of revenue is from income taxes – both personal and corporate. Together they account for roughly 92 percent of the General Fund. The personal income tax is imposed on all the income of residents (full-year filers) and the income earned in Oregon by non-residents (non-resident filers). The tax is also imposed on part-year residents for the portion of the year in which lived in Oregon. Corporations doing business in Oregon are subject to the excise tax while those that only have income from Oregon sources are subject to the income tax. Roughly 99 percent of corporations are excise tax filers.

Personal Income Tax

Oregon tax rates range from 5% to 9.9% of taxable income. Taxable income is adjusted gross income (AGI) plus Oregon additions less Oregon subtractions and deductions (standard or itemized). See page C6 for the tax calculation. Because taxable income is generally less than AGI, the average effective tax rate is roughly 5.6% of AGI. Since 1993, the income tax brackets have been indexed to inflation.

In January 2010, voters passed Measure 66 which increased rates on income above \$125,000 for single filers and \$250,000 for joint filers. For tax years 2009 through 2011 there were two new tax brackets, with rates of 10.8% and 11%. Beginning with tax year 2012, the two top brackets are merged into one bracket with a tax rate of 9.9%. The tax brackets above \$125,000 (single) and \$250,000 (joint) are not indexed to inflation. The rate schedule for tax year 2013 is shown below:

5	SINGLE RETURNS	JOINT RETURNS			
Taxable Income	Tax Before Credits	Taxable Income	Tax Before Credits		
Not over \$3,250	5% of taxable income	Not over \$6,500	5% of taxable income		
\$3,250 to \$8,150	\$163 + 7% of income over \$3,250	\$6,500 to \$16,300	\$325 + 7% of income over \$6,500		
\$8,150 to \$125,000	\$506 + 9% of income over \$8,150	\$16,300 to \$250,000	\$1,011 + 9% of income over \$16,300		
Over \$125,000	\$11,022 + 9.9% of income over \$125,000	Over \$250,000	\$22,044 + 9.9% of income over \$250,000		

2013 TAX YEAR RATE SCHEDULE

In 2010, all personal income tax returns reported a total adjusted gross income of \$88.3 billion. The average adjusted gross income for all returns was \$49,260, an increase of 4.1% from 2009. Oregon taxpayers had a total tax liability of \$4.97 billion, an increase of 7.4% from 2009. This increase returns the liability to just under the 2008 level of \$4.99 billion. The average Oregon tax liability for full-year filers was \$2,923, up 6.5% from 2009.

The Oregon standard deductions for tax year 2013 are \$4,160 on joint returns, \$2,080 on single and married-filing-separate returns and \$3,345 for head-of-household returns. Blind or elderly (65+) taxpayers get an extra \$1,200 standard deduction on a single return and an extra \$1,000 per eligible person on a joint return. In 2010, the average total deductions per tax return were \$10,130, an increase of 4.1% from 2009. A personal exemption credit is allowed for most taxpayers and dependents. This credit is indexed for inflation and is \$188 in 2013. The average total credits taken per tax return in 2010 were \$418, an increase of 2.5% over 2009.

Oregon also taxes some business income through the personal income tax system. Owners and shareholders of small businesses, like sole proprietors and S-corporations, pay personal income taxes on the profits from these businesses. In 2010, the total number of returns reporting either income or a loss from a sole proprietorship was 242,506, a slight decrease from the prior year, and the total number of S-corporations was 58,091. The total amount of income that sole proprietors reported on 2010 full-year returns was \$2.9 billion (3.4% of total income). Recent trends in Oregon's small businesses can be seen on pages C27 and C28. Between 2000 and 2007, the number of sole proprietor returns increased by 20.5%, or 42,786; from 2007 to 2010, the number of

these returns declined by 3.5%, or 8,761. The number of S-corporations increased by 35% (15,628) between 2000 and 2008, before declining by 2.7% (1,584) between 2008 and 2010.

Personal income tax collections are the largest source of state tax revenue and are projected to comprise 86% of the total General Fund revenues in the 2011-13 biennium. (They were 84% of the total general fund revenues in the 2009-11 biennium.) The following chart shows the personal income tax collections since fiscal year 2001-02.



History

In 1917 the Oregon Constitution was amended to allow a progressive income tax. In 1923 an income tax was adopted by the legislature and approved by a state wide vote. The tax was collected for only one year. A successful initiative petition repealed it in 1924.

Subsequent to 1924 three initiative petitions and a legislative referral failed at the polls. The 1929 legislature adopted an income tax dedicated to reducing the state property tax. The tax was brought to a vote by referendum. It was approved by the voters in 1930. By 1938 the state property tax was completely offset by income tax collections, and except for 1940, no state property tax has been collected since.

Here are some major changes in the tax since 1929:

- 1933 First rate and exemption change, designed to offset depression revenue losses, increased bottom rate from 1% to 2% and top rate from 5% to 7%.
- 1939 Rates changed again, top rate still 7% but hit at \$4,000 rather than \$5,000.
- 1943 "Walker Plan" adopted, designed to cope with additional revenue from increased wartime economic activity, reduced tax liability 5% for each extra \$1 million in taxes collected. It was modified in 1945, suspended in 1947 and repealed in 1949.
- 1947 Withholding on wages begins; new rates; 8% bracket added for income over \$8,000.
- 1953 Income tax placed into general fund rather than property tax relief account. Personal exemption set equal to federal exemption.

- 1955 45% surcharge imposed, in effect for 1955 and 1956.
- 1957 Rate structure changed, ranges from 3% at bottom to 9.5% for income over \$8,000.
- 1959 Special capital gains treatment begins.
- 1969 Federal income tax base adopted. Rate schedule adjusted, 4% to 10% for income over \$5,000.
- 1971 Planned federal increases in the personal exemption and standard deduction threaten Oregon revenue. Oregon freezes to IRC as of December 31, 1971.
- 1975 Oregon reconnects to federal code but maintains separate standard deduction and personal exemption.
- 1979 9% income tax refund for 1978 taxes. 2% surplus kicker created. Personal exemption increased and indexed for inflation.
- 1981 Federal changes threaten state revenue, Oregon freezes to federal code as of December 31, 1980. Personal exemption indexing delayed.
- 1982 Rates increased, 4.2% to 10.8%.
- 1983 Federal conformity updated to December 31, 1982, except for ACRS. \$85 personal tax credit replaces personal exemption.
- 1985 Rates revert to 4% to 10% structure. Oregon law fixed to federal code as of December 31, 1984.
- 1987 Federal conformity updated to December 31, 1986, connects Oregon to the 1986 federal tax reforms (including full taxation of capital gains). Tax rates reduced (5% to 9% over \$5,000), standard deduction increased.
- 1989 Federal conformity updated to December 31, 1988. Double weighted sales in apportionment formula.
- 1991 Federal conformity updated to December 31, 1990. Tax brackets indexed beginning in 1993. Taxed all pension income, with new retirement credit. Allows nonresident credit for tax paid to other states.
- 1993 Federal conformity updated to December 31, 1992.
- 1995 Federal conformity updated to April 15, 1995.
- 1997 Federal conformity updated to December 31, 1996 and permanently reconnected to future changes. Earned income credit adopted. Lottery jackpots subject to tax.
- 1998 Federal pension income is excluded from taxable income. Credit for long-term care insurance adopted.
- 2000 Federal tax subtraction increased from 3,000 to 5,000 effective 1/1/2002. Indexed for inflation beginning 2003.
- 2001 Standard deductions changed to \$1,640 for single filers and \$3,280 for joint filers effective 1/1/2002. Indexed for inflation beginning 2003. Working Family Childcare credit made refundable effective 1/1/2003.
- 2002 Phase-in the implementation of the higher federal tax subtraction. In 2002 the federal tax subtraction is \$3,250 and in 2003 it is \$3,500; it then increases \$500 annually until \$5,500 in 2007. Beginning in 2008 it is indexed to inflation.
- 2003 Federal conformity updated to December 31, 2002, except for changes in

depreciation, 179 expensing, deferred compensation plans, pension, employee stock ownership, deferred compensation, individual retirement plans, medical savings accounts, qualified tuition savings accounts or other tax-exempt savings programs. Eliminates the "rolling reconnect" for changes in federal tax law for 3 years until December 31, 2005. Re-establishes the "rolling reconnect" for changes in federal law pertaining to taxable income for federal tax law changes after December 31, 2005.

- 2005 Oregon's earned income credit is increased to 6% of the federal credit beginning January 1, 2008. It is also made refundable for tax years 2006 through 2010. The residential energy tax credit is also expanded. New credits are created for volunteer emergency medical technicians and taxpayers who contribute to an individual development account.
- 2007 New compliance measures were passed pertaining to the use of listed and reportable transactions. A variety of tax credits were either created or modified, including a credit for donations to university venture development funds or the Oregon Production Investment Fund; producer and consumer biofuels credits; the business and residential energy credits; mobile home closure credit; and diesel truck engine credits. The refundability of the earned income credit was extended through tax year 2013 and the credit for donations to the Child Care Division was extended through 2012. Tax provisions pertaining to the military, veterans, and college savings accounts were enacted. The personal exemption credit was reduced for higher income filers. Withholding was established for certain nonresidents who sell Oregon real property.
- 2008 Clarifying language was added to the ORS for the business energy tax credit, the withholding requirement for nonresidents who sell Oregon real property, and the TRICARE tax credit.
- 2009 Sunset dates were placed on nearly all income tax credits; they were organized into three groups according to broad policy objectives. Those without a sunset date are the personal exemption credit, the credit for a claim of right income, and the credit for taxes paid to another state.

Federal conformity was updated to May 1, 2009, except for provisions relating to bonus depreciation, the discharge of indebtedness, and Section 179 expensing. Reestablishes the rolling reconnect on January 1, 2011.

The Assembly passed HB 2649 which increased tax rates for taxable income above \$125,000 for single filers and \$250,000 for joint filers. For single filers in tax years 2009 to 2011, income between \$125,000 and \$250,000 is taxed at 10.8% and income above \$250,000 is taxed at 11%; for joint filers, the brackets are \$250,000 and \$500,000. Also, the federal tax subtraction was phased-out for single filers above \$125,000 of income and for joint filers above \$250,000. After the Governor signed the bill, citizens referred it to the ballot for a special election in January 2010. Voters approved Measure 66, gathering 54% of 'yes' votes.

2010 Federal conformity was updated to December 31, 2009.

A number of changes were made to the Business Energy Tax Credit, including a limit to the amount of certifications for the renewable and manufacturing portions of the program, a reduction in subsidies for wind projects, an extension to six years for the time period over which renewable projects of more than \$10 million may take the credit, and the addition of battery and electric vehicle manufacturers to the manufacturing credit. The sunset for renewable and conservation projects is

extended to July 1, 2012 and is based on final certification. The sunset for manufacturing projects is extended to January 1, 2014 and is based on preliminary certification.

2011 Federal conformity was updated to December 31, 2010.

Several tax credits were extended, including credits for biomass, E-commerce zones, film & video, fish screening, and residential energy. The Business Energy Tax Credit was allowed to sunset and was replaced by separate credits for manufacturing, renewable energy, conservation, and transportation projects. The structure of the manufacturing credit was not changed, but the other three credits are continued at a much smaller magnitude.

A new credit was created for qualified equity investments in low-income areas.

2012 Federal conformity was updated to December 31, 2011.

Calculation of Oregon Personal Income Tax

(Full-Year Filers)





Oregon Personal Income Tax Returns, 1990-2010

Oregon Tax Returns and Tax Liability

Tax Year 2010, by Type of Return



	Oregon lı	ncome	Tax Liability			
	Amount	Share	Amount	Share		
Full-Year	1,581,272	88.3%	\$4,622.8	92.9%		
Part-Year	62,721	3.5%	\$95.7	1.9%		
Non-Resident	147,687	8.2%	\$256.4	5.2%		
	1,791,680	100.0%	\$4,974.9	100.0%		



Components of Income, 1990-2010

(Full-Year Returns)



		Dividends		Net Capital			Gross
	Wages	& Interest	Business	Gains	Retirement	Other ¹	Income
1990	\$22,993	\$3,023	\$2,859	\$1,183	\$2,164	\$810	\$33,031
1991	\$24,195	\$2,891	\$2,959	\$1,172	\$2,444	\$836	\$34,497
1992	\$25,867	\$2,547	\$3,503	\$1,450	\$2,654	\$971	\$36,992
1993	\$27,317	\$2,450	\$4,044	\$2,109	\$2,863	\$898	\$39,681
1994	\$29,004	\$2,418	\$4,418	\$1,970	\$3,223	\$1,014	\$42,046
1995	\$31,036	\$2,923	\$4,578	\$2,178	\$3,585	\$1,353	\$45,653
1996	\$33,546	\$3,142	\$4,936	\$2,913	\$3,944	\$1,452	\$49,934
1997	\$35,958	\$3,299	\$5,303	\$4,127	\$4,666	\$2,077	\$55,430
1998	\$38,072	\$3,336	\$5,301	\$4,747	\$5,190	\$1,839	\$58,485
1999	\$40,094	\$3,461	\$5,560	\$5,408	\$5,716	\$2,272	\$62,510
2000	\$43,294	\$3,733	\$5,370	\$5,987	\$6,304	\$2,295	\$66,983
2001	\$43,677	\$3,441	\$5,323	\$2,914	\$6,458	\$2,279	\$64,092
2002	\$43,926	\$2,724	\$5,413	\$2,494	\$6,620	\$2,136	\$63,313
2003	\$45,671	\$2,624	\$5,687	\$3,109	\$7,136	\$825	\$65,052
2004	\$48,222	\$2,949	\$6,796	\$4,502	\$7,849	\$291	\$70,609
2005	\$51,051	\$3,431	\$8,235	\$7,158	\$8,497	\$285	\$78,657
2006	\$54,698	\$4,466	\$8,579	\$7,650	\$9,330	\$570	\$85,292
2007	\$58,487	\$5,301	\$8,338	\$9,636	\$10,368	\$1,232	\$93,362
2008	\$59,050	\$4,607	\$6,586	\$3,834	\$10,822	\$663	\$85,562
2009	\$56,450	\$3,428	\$6,250	\$2,018	\$10,767	\$1,212	\$80,126
2010	\$57,545	\$3,387	\$7,076	\$2,510	\$12,121	\$1,490	\$84,129

¹ A technical change in 2003 resulted in the majority of "other" income being assigned to the listed categories

	ſ			2	010 TOTA	L INCOME	E AND TAX	X (\$000)						
AGI Distribution		Full-Year Returns										Part-Year and Nonresident Returns		
AGI Level (\$000)	Number of Returns	Number of Exemptions	Adjusted Gross Income	Additions	Subtractions	Deductions	Taxable Income	Gross Tax	Credits	Net Tax	Number of Returns	Taxable Income	Net Tax	
Less than zero	25,534	40,719	-1,893,216	98,888	46,050	320,527	8,708	797	375	422	11,532	2,274	14	
0-5	106,564	98,810	279,890	7,975	11,640	356,366	86,075	4,380	3,304	1,076	55,570	71,043	2,37	
5-10	128,226	164,456	967,881	10,755	30,020	503,918	553,204	31,672	20,966	10,706	27,286	145,998	5,66	
10-15	132,234	217,307	1,653,330	12,711	63,773	617,454	1,072,351	69,237	37,892	31,345	18,754	175,215	8,10	
15-20	126,964	236,825	2,216,843	9,987	119,708	637,590	1,534,616	106,062	47,580	58,482	13,900	184,032	9,57	
20-25	112,499	221,372	2,525,245	10,581	181,928	613,043	1,788,760	129,923	46,486	83,437	11,579	198,718	11,27	
25-30	99,586	200,036	2,730,698	10,324	238,459	605,610	1,934,268	145,597	42,207	103,390	9,767	203,284	12,32	
30-35	86,327	177,344	2,800,774	11,067	280,447	592,648	1,971,696	151,946	36,531	115,415	8,112	201,074	12,88	
35-40	74,739	156,481	2,798,592	10,703	301,215	575,654	1,957,913	153,449	31,292	122,157	7,041	201,679	13,4	
40-45	67,368	143,015	2,859,378	11,243	345,510	579,812	1,970,628	156,364	28,009	128,355	6,107	197,965	13,64	
45-50	59,897	130,464	2,842,623	10,904	363,178	569,229	1,941,265	155,487	25,126	130,361	5,402	195,956	13,76	
50-60	104,558	237,115	5,735,578	23,695	798,978	1,154,731	3,846,258	311,182	45,525	265,657	8,767	368,794	26,58	
60-70	88,153	211,009	5,717,775	23,794	808,461	1,128,695	3,835,736	314,127	40,725	273,402	6,464	324,093	23,95	
70-80	72,619	181,737	5,436,162	22,302	762,154	1,035,641	3,679,457	304,320	35,499	268,821	4,889	284,135	21,34	
80-90	59,376	152,482	5,035,025	21,889	686,036	930,478	3,452,815	288,144	30,393	257,751	3,490	232,228	17,79	
90-100	47,425	125,188	4,496,684	18,968	573,973	803,999	3,146,599	264,718	25,351	239,367	2,521	189,260	14,58	
100-250	165,598	459,877	23,123,568	142,357	2,055,076	3,614,901	17,623,059	1,522,858	108,540	1,414,318	7,792	898,734	71,24	
250-500	17,584	52,097	5,846,497	84,844	148,411	695,501	5,097,238	471,750	21,956	449,794	950	282,748	23,93	
500 +	6,021	17,599	7,482,577	248,608	112,769	683,037	6,938,899	729,941	61,384	668,557	485	559,884	49,43	
Quintile Distr	ibution		Γ											
First 20% Second 20%	316,252 316,255	390,382 590,038	-26,434 5,788,561	121,504 29,425	110,493 343,661	1,431,416 1,620,065	1,037,597 4,014,858	61,084 281,640	38,695 118,102	22,389 163,538	42,085 42,076	19,884 132,888	8 4,7	
Middle 20%	316,255	651,701	10,674,784	41,314	1,102,262	2,248,607	7,482,086	579,335	133,096	446,239	42,083	418,001	19,4	
Fourth 20%	316,255	733,236	18,645,067	76,893	2,572,710	3,691,067	12,568,468	1,023,060	141,582	881,478	42,084	978,367	61,8	
Next 15%	237,192	631,309	24,149,383	110,355	2,854,866	4,196,282	17,255,598	1,460,347	131,377	1,328,970	31,560	1,527,423	112,8	
Next 4%	63,251	180,612	12,235,870	102,602	754,785	1,722,771	9,867,744	867,987	50,837	817,150	8,417	869,829	68,4	
Top 1%	15,812	46,655	11,188,672	309,502	189,009	1,108,628	10,213,193	1,038,502	75,454	963,048	2,103	970,724	83,9	
Total	1,581,272	3,223,933	82,655,903	791.595	7,927,787	16,018,836	62,439,544	5,311,955	689,142	4,622,813	210.408	4,917,115	352,0	

				2	010 AVER	AGE INCO	OME AND	ТАХ						
AGI Distribution		Full-Year Returns										Part-Year and Nonresident Returns		
AGI Level (\$000)	Number of Returns	Number of Exemptions	Adjusted Gross Income	Additions	Subtractions	Deductions	Taxable Income	Gross Tax	Credits	Net Tax	Number of Returns	Taxable Income	Net Tax	
Less than zero 0-5 5-10 10-15 15-20 20-25 25-30 30-35 35-40 40-45 45-50 50-60 60-70 70-80 80-90 90-100 100-250 250-500 500 +	25,534 106,564 128,226 132,234 126,964 112,499 99,586 86,327 74,739 67,368 59,897 104,558 88,153 72,619 59,376 47,425 166,598 17,584 6,021	1.6 0.9 1.3 1.6 1.9 2.0 2.0 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.1 2.2 2.3 2.4 2.5 2.6 2.6 2.6 2.8 3.0 2.9	-74,145 2,626 7,548 12,503 17,460 22,447 27,421 32,444 37,445 42,444 47,459 54,855 64,862 74,859 84,799 94,817 139,637 332,490 1,242,747	3,873 75 84 96 79 94 104 128 143 167 182 227 270 307 369 400 860 860 4,825 41,290	1,803 109 234 482 943 1,617 2,395 3,249 4,030 5,129 6,063 7,641 9,171 10,495 11,554 12,103 12,410 8,440 18,729	12,553 3,344 3,930 4,669 5,022 5,449 6,081 6,865 7,702 8,607 9,503 11,044 12,804 14,261 15,671 16,953 21,829 39,553 113,442	341 808 4,314 8,109 12,087 15,900 19,423 22,840 26,197 29,252 32,410 36,786 43,512 50,668 58,152 66,349 106,421 289,879 1,152,450	31 41 247 524 835 1,155 1,462 1,760 2,053 2,321 2,596 2,976 3,563 4,191 4,853 5,582 9,196 26,828 121,233	15 31 164 287 375 413 424 423 419 416 419 435 462 489 512 535 655 1,249 10,195	17 10 83 237 461 742 1,038 1,337 1,634 1,905 2,176 2,541 3,101 3,702 4,341 5,047 8,541 25,580 111,038	11,532 55,570 27,286 18,754 13,900 11,579 9,767 8,112 7,041 6,107 5,402 8,767 6,464 4,889 3,490 2,521 7,792 950 485	197 1,278 5,351 9,343 13,240 17,162 20,813 24,787 28,644 32,416 36,275 42,066 50,138 58,117 66,541 75,073 115,341 297,629 1,154,400	13 43 208 432 689 974 1,262 1,588 1,906 2,235 2,549 3,033 3,705 4,365 5,099 5,787 9,143 25,195 101,930	
Quintile Distribution	0,021		<u> </u>				.,		10,100	,000		.,,	101,000	
First 20% Second 20% Middle 20% Fourth 20% Next 15% Next 4% Top 1%	316,252 316,255 316,255 316,255 237,192 63,251 15,812	1.2 1.9 2.1 2.3 2.7 2.9 3.0	-84 18,303 33,754 58,956 101,814 193,449 707,606	384 93 131 243 465 1,622 19,574	349 1,087 3,485 8,135 12,036 11,933 11,954	4,526 5,123 7,110 11,671 17,691 27,237 70,113	3,281 12,695 23,658 39,742 72,749 156,009 645,914	193 891 1,832 3,235 6,157 13,723 65,678	122 373 421 448 554 804 4,772	71 517 1,411 2,787 5,603 12,919 60,906	42,085 42,076 42,083 42,084 31,560 8,417 2,103	472 3,158 9,933 23,248 48,397 103,342 461,590	19 112 461 1,469 3,575 8,134 39,932	
Total	1,581,272	2.0	52,272	501	5,014	10,130	39,487	3,359	436	2,923	210,408	23,369	1,673	

	2010 SOURCES OF INCOME (\$000)											
AGI Distribution		Full-Year Returns										
AGI Level (\$000)	Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries, Tips	Taxable Dividends and Interest	Schedule C Income/Loss	Capital Gains / Loss	Taxable Pensions	Schedule E Income/Loss ¹	Schedule F Income/Loss	All Other Income ²	Gross Income	Adjustments	Adjusted Gros Income
Less than zero	25,534	176,655	134,255	-98,151	-27,425	86,323	-781,689	-75,225	-1,273,295	-1,858,552	34,664	-1,893,21
0-5	106,564	234,402	35,968	29,415	-14,979	38,803	-11,867	-5,311	-4,368	302,064	22,174	279,89
5-10	128,226	640,956	62,608	87,025	-10,054	136,883	-3,317	-6,012	92,178	1,000,268	32,387	967,88
10-15	132,234	1,044,499	81,016	128,948	-5,375	263,267	4,474	-5,618	176,984	1,688,194	34,864	1,653,3
15-20	126,964	1,514,247	79,021	122,163	-1,561	318,745	5,553	-5,457	224,031	2,256,742	39,900	2,216,8
20-25	112,499	1,808,178	72,360	113,342	983	338,157	10,879	-6,605	229,576	2,566,869	41,624	2,525,2
25-30	99,586	1,983,301	70,273	105,182	2,290	372,723	12,032	-6,548	234,047	2,773,301	42,603	2,730,6
30-35	86,327	2,094,252	69,748	97,889	4,806	397,320	16,941	-7,233	171,344	2,845,067	44,293	2,730,0
35-40	74,739	2,034,232	66,208	90,546	6,798	404,137	17,410	-7,334	146,201	2,843,007	43,194	2,800,7
40-45	67,368	2,117,820	68,233	90,546 87,716	13,658	441,623		-7,334 -5,968	134,226	2,903,267		2,798,3
40-45 45-50	59,897	2,146,968	67,841	85,166	7,435		16,810	-5,968 -8,177	134,226	2,903,267 2,886,643	43,888 44,020	2,859,3
						454,241	24,360	· · ·				
50-60	104,558	4,205,584	143,995	162,127	20,574	1,013,270	63,349	-11,616	226,257	5,823,541	87,963	5,735,5
60-70	88,153	4,183,759	140,663	142,094	28,264	1,047,504	72,145	-13,387	196,688	5,797,730	79,956	5,717,7
70-80	72,619	3,945,299	132,279	137,930	37,375	1,020,769	84,267	-10,958	161,805	5,508,767	72,605	5,436,1
80-90	59,376	3,643,600	124,987	120,132	37,863	954,835	91,007	-7,760	136,140	5,100,804	65,778	5,035,0
90-100	47,425	3,279,585	112,950	113,173	39,814	816,509	96,019	-7,249	106,956	4,557,756	61,073	4,496,6
100-250	165,598	16,382,453	718,944	834,652	480,302	3,417,765	1,300,346	-25,047	416,353	23,525,767	402,199	23,123,5
250-500	17,584	3,515,672	307,850	327,793	374,352	380,991	1,009,228	-2,926	86,921	5,999,881	153,384	5,846,4
500 +	6,021	2,498,329	897,643	181,934	1,515,294	217,483	2,179,363	-8,203	127,589	7,609,433	126,856	7,482,5
Quintile												
Distribution												
First 20%	316,252	1,441,842	265,822	67,718	-56,022	361,018	-794,127	-88,961	-1,120,213	77,078	103,511	-26,4
Second 20%	316,255	3,985,683	199,696	315,377	-2,436	822,938	18,217	-15,282	566,625	5,890,818	102,258	5,788,5
Middle 20%	316,255	7,959,670	261,733	365,481	25,470	1,535,036	57,973	-25,823	661,013	10,840,552	165,768	10,674,7
Fourth 20%	316,255	13,685,485	459,834	501,674	83,497	3,313,871	224,310	-42,231	689,872	18,916,313	271,246	18,645,0
Next 15%	237,192	17,559,196	621,900	654,760	260,897	4,220,676	674,013	-34,832	539,924	24,496,534	347,152	24,149,3
Next 4%	63,251	8,252,654	472,833	573,917	419,208	1,439,378	1,142,216	-7,414	200,800	12,493,591	257,721	12,235,
Top 1%	15,812	4,659,991	1,105,024	390,148	1,779,801	428,431	2,884,709	-12,091	178,427	11,414,440	225,768	11,188,
100 170	10,012	1,000,001	1,100,024	000,140	1,770,001	120,101	2,001,700	12,001	170, 121	11,111,140	220,700	11,100,0
Total	1,581,272	57,544,521	3,386,842	2,869,076	2,510,415	12,121,349	4,207,311	-226,634	1,716,448	84,129,327	1,473,424	82,655,9

¹Schedule E includes income from: rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, and trusts.

²All other includes income from: taxable state income tax refunds, alimony received, unemployment compensation, and other income.

Corporate Income and Excise Taxes

Historically, C-Corporation net income attributable to Oregon has been taxed under the corporate excise tax at the rate of 6.6%. In January 2010, voters passed Measure 67 which, in part, increased the minimum tax on C-corporations and added another tax bracket for income above \$250,000. For tax years 2009 and 2010, the top rate was 7.9%. For 2011 and 2012, the top rate fell to 7.6%. Beginning in 2013, the top rate only applies to income above \$10 million. The tables below show the tax brackets for 2013 and the minimum tax.

2013 TAX YEAR RATE SCHEDULE

C-Corporations								
Taxable Income	Tax Before Credits							
Not over \$10M	6.6% of taxable income							
Over \$10M	\$660,00 + 7.6% of income over \$10M							

The corporate excise tax is the second largest tax source for the state General Fund. The corporate tax revenue is projected to provide 6.1% of General Fund revenue in the 2011-13 biennium. (They were 6.6% of the total general fund revenues in the 2009-11 biennium.) Oregon uses federal taxable income, with some modifications, as its tax base. The following chart shows the corporate tax collections since fiscal year 2001-02.

C-Corporate Alternative Minimum Tax								
Oregon Sales (\$)	Minimum Tax							
< \$500,000	\$150							
\$500,000 to \$1 Million	\$500							
\$1 Million to \$2 Million	\$1,000							
\$2 Million to \$3 Million	\$1,500							
\$3 Million to \$5 Million	\$2,000							
\$5 Million to \$7 Million	\$4,000							
\$7 Million to \$10 Million	\$7,500							
\$10 Million to \$25 Million	\$15,000							
\$25 Million to \$50 Million	\$30,000							
\$50 Million to \$75 Million	\$50,000							
\$75 Million to \$100 Million	\$75,000							
\$100 Million or more	\$100,000							



Corporations pay taxes only on income attributable to Oregon. For multi-state C-corporations, a three-factor formula using property, payroll and sales has been historically used to apportion income to Oregon. Over the past 20 years the formula weights have changed from an equally weighted formula (used prior to 1991) to a one-hundred percent weighted sales formula (for tax

years beginning on or after July 1, 2005) that is used by most corporations.¹ The following table contains the corporate apportionment formula weights for each factor and their effective dates.

Tax Year Beginning	Sales	Payroll	Property
12/31/1990 and earlier	33%	33%	33%
1/1/1991 to 4/30/2003	50%	25%	25%
5/1/2003 to 6/30/2005	80%	10%	10%
7/1/2005 to current	100%	0%	0%

Apportionment Formula Weights

C-corporations can be divided into two groups: corporations which do business only in Oregon and those which do business in multiple states. In 2010, the total number of Oregon only corporate returns was 18,380 (59% of all 31,379 C-corporations) and the total number of multi-state corporations was 12,999 (41% of all 31,379 C-corporations). The total taxable income of multi-state corporations was \$5.2 billion (93% of total taxable income) and total taxable income of Oregon only corporations was \$0.4 billion (7% of total taxable income). Page C22 illustrates the trends in the Oregon only and multi-state corporations between 2000 and 2010. During this time period, the number of Oregon only corporations has declined by 29% while the number of multi-state corporations has increased by 4%.

S-corporations do not generally pay tax at the entity level, but are required to file a corporate tax return. Just over 58,000 S-corporations currently file tax returns, with almost every one (99.7%) paying the minimum tax. The remaining 0.3% of S-corporations has a tax liability greater than the minimum due to built-in capital gains or net excess passive income.

History

The corporate excise tax was enacted in 1929 with the Personal Income Tax. Initially the Corporate Excise Tax was intended to not only raise revenues to alleviate the State Property Tax but also to provide a means of imposing a state tax on national banks, which had been declared exempt from state property taxes in 1925.²

Here are some major changes, excluding changes to tax deductions and credits, in the income and excise corporate tax law since its enactment:

1929 The legislature passed a law titled the Corporate Excise of 1929 which enacted a corporate excise tax on corporations doing business within the state of Oregon. The tax rate was set at 5%, with a few corporations being exempt. The corporate minimum tax was set at \$25. The excise tax was measured by net income in order to circumvent the federal prohibition against taxation of income from federal securities. Because the tax was designed to furnish property tax relief and also be a state tax imposed upon national banks, corporations were allowed to offset 90% of their tax liability by the amount of personal property tax paid. The corporate apportionment formula was to be decided by tax commission regulations. Generally, the tax commission adopted a three factor formula based on the amount of property, payroll

¹ The one exception is that utilities and telecommunications corporations may elect to use the doubleweighted sales formula.

² Handbook Of Oregon State Taxes, Oregon Tax Foundation, May 1983

and sales of the corporation in Oregon equally weighted.

- 1931 Tax rate increased to 8%. Corporate minimum tax was reduced to \$10.
- 1933 Personal property offset reduced from 90% to 75% of State Excise Tax liability.
- 1939 A law change added segregated accounting or apportionment as reporting methods as defined by rules and regulations adopted by the Oregon State Tax Commission. Personal property offset was reduced from 75% to 50% of State Excise Tax liability.
- 1943 "Walker Plan" enacted which permitted a reduction in the Personal Income and Corporate Excise Taxes when a state budget surplus occurred. Tax Liabilities discounted 75% in 1943 and 30% in 1944 as provided by the "Walker Plan" law.
- 1951 Revenues from the Corporate Excise Tax were directed into the General Fund rather than as an offset to the statewide property tax levy.
- 1955 A 8% corporate income tax was enacted to cover two classes of corporations not covered by the excise tax: those doing business only in interstate commerce and those with no property or offices in the state but which solicit orders from users of their products within the state. Public utilities were subject to taxation at a 4% rate. The corporate tax of 8% was assessed on the earnings of corporations deriving 95% or more of their income from rental of real property or whose assets consist of at least 95% or more of real property.
- 1957 Business corporate tax rate decreased to 6%. Financial corporation rate increased to 9%. Public utilities rate increased to 7%. Personal property tax offset was eliminated for all corporations except those corporations engaged primarily in manufacturing, processing or assembling materials into finished products and their offset was reduced from 50% to 33%.
- 1959 Federal Public Law 86-272 was enacted to allow some corporations to be exempt from state taxes when the corporation's only business activity is the solicitation of orders for the sale of tangible personal property. Public utilities and other centrally assessed corporations were brought under the regular corporate excise tax law. Certain exempt corporations (labor, and agriculture; religious, charitable, etc.; business and civic leagues) made taxable on "unrelated business income."
- 1963 Financial institution tax rate decreased to 8%. Exempted People's Public Utility Districts from the Corporate Excise Tax.
- 1965 U.S. court cases influenced the legality of using worldwide apportionment in states from the early 1960s. Oregon had an equally weighted three-factor corporate apportionment formula for multi-state corporations and the Uniform Division of Income For Tax Purposes Act was adopted into the Oregon statutes in 1965.
- 1967 The legislature adopted the Multi-state Tax Compact to have consistent tax provisions among states.
- 1971 Depreciation options were frozen at 1970 levels to compensate for revenue losses resulting from the use of Federal asset depreciation range schedules. Federal government passed the Domestic International Sales Corporation (DISC) law which provided a tax deferral for the export earnings of multi-national corporation.
- 1973 Semi-annual estimated tax payments required for corporations beginning Jan. 1, 1974. Imposed corp. excise tax on real estate investment trusts (REIT).
- 1975 Supreme Court ruling on Coca-Cola case upheld combined reporting for tax years

1962-1964. The ruling stated that the Oregon State Tax Commission had authority to permit or require corporations to use either segregated accounting or apportionment, even though there was no specific reference to a combined reporting in the law. The legislature adopted a combined reporting law which clearly stated the current practice by the Dept. of Revenue. Credit unions are taxed on their unrelated business income.

- All corporations taxed at the same rate, 6.5% for 1976.
- All corporations taxed at the same rate, 7% for 1977 and 7.5% for subsequent years.
- 1977 Use of Federal depreciation options allowed.
- 1980 Personal property tax offset expired.
- 1981 Depreciation schedules frozen at 1980 levels for two years, to compensate State budget for revenue losses resulting from changes in Federal law.
- 1982 Quarterly estimated tax payments required beginning Jan. 1, 1982.
- 1983 Corporate tax law in Oregon tied to federal tax law enacted as of Dec. 31, 1982. Enactment of the corporate dividend exclusion.
- 1984 The legislature adopted a "Waters Edge" unitary reporting requirement instead of a worldwide reporting requirement. Only business in the U.S. would be reported on a consolidated federal corporate tax return of both U.S. and foreign corporations. Corporations filing a consolidated federal return are required to file an Oregon consolidated return. Provides 85% corporate dividend exclusion.
- 1985 Oregon corporate and personal tax law tied to federal tax law as in effect Dec. 31, 1984, including Tax Reform Act of 1984 (TRA). The legislature chose not to connect to the federal law changes in the Foreign Sales Corporation (FSC) law change which repealed the Domestic International Sales Corporation (DISC) laws. Oregon added back the income earned by Foreign Sales Corporations to the multi-national corporations' taxable income. Provides 100% corporate dividend exclusion.
- 1987 Oregon tied to the Internal Revenue Code as amended on or before Dec. 31, 1986. Reduced the corporate tax rate from 7.5% to 6.6% beginning Jan. 1, 1987.
- 1989 Corporate excise tax law tied to the Internal Revenue Code as amended on or before Dec.31,1988. Add S-corporations to the corporations required to pay the corporate minimum tax. Oregon shifts to a doubled weighted sales corporate apportionment formula beginning tax years on or after Jan.1,1991. Dividend deduction is allowed for 70% on dividends received from a corporation owned less than 20%. 80% exclusion is allowed on dividends received from 20% or more owned corporations.
- 1991 Corporate tax law tied to the Internal Revenue Code as of Dec. 31, 1990.
- 1993 Corporate tax law tied to the Internal Revenue Code as of Dec. 31, 1992.
- 1995 Corporate tax law tied to the Internal Revenue Code as of April 15, 1995.
- 1997 Oregon establishes "rolling reconnect" for federal changes made after April 15, 1997.
- 2000 The federal government passed the Exterritorial Income Act (ETI) which replaced the foreign sales corporate laws which were found to be an unfair trade practice by the World Trade Organization. Due to Oregon's automatic connection to the federal definition of taxable income, Oregon excluded exterritorial income from the taxable income of multi-national corporations. Prior to 2000, Oregon included the income of foreign sales corporations in the definition of taxable income.

- 2001 Oregon moved to a "super sales" corporate apportionment formula where the sales factor was weighted (.8) and payroll and property factors are each weighted (.1). This applied for corporate tax years beginning May1, 2003.
- 2003 Oregon will increase the sales factor of the corporate apportionment formula to (.9) and payroll and property factors are each (.05). This will apply to corporate tax years beginning July 1, 2006. Oregon will adopt a single sales corporate apportionment formula (100% sales) beginning corporate tax years after July 1, 2008. Established a date specific connection to federal tax law, as in effect on Dec. 31, 2002, for federal law changes occurring in 2003-2005 except for federal law changes pertaining to the following: depreciation, 179 expensing, pension, employee stock ownership, deferred compensation, individual retirement plans, medical savings accounts, education IRAs, qualified tuition savings accounts or other tax-exempt savings programs. Reestablishes the "rolling reconnect" for changes in federal law pertaining to taxable income for federal law changes after December 31, 2005.
- 2005 The corporate single-sales apportionment formula became effective for tax years beginning on or after July 1, 2005. The maximum research and development tax credit increased to \$2 million, beginning January 1, 2006.
- 2007 New compliance measures were passed pertaining to the use of listed and reportable transactions. The apportionment formula for insurance companies was changed to a single sales factor. A variety of tax credits were either created or modified, including a credit for donations to university venture development funds or the Oregon Production Investment Fund; biofuels producer credit; the business energy credit; diesel truck engine credits; and affordable housing loans credit. A one-time small corporation tax credit was created for tax year 2007. Withholding was established for certain C-corporations that sell Oregon real property.
- 2008 Clarifying language was added to the ORS for the business energy tax credit, and the withholding requirement for certain C-corporations that sell Oregon real property. The cap on the affordable housing credit was increased to \$17 million.
- 2009 Sunset dates were placed on nearly all income tax credits; they were organized into three groups according to broad policy objectives.

Federal conformity was updated to May 1, 2009, except for provisions relating to bonus depreciation, the discharge of indebtedness, and Section 179 expensing. Reestablishes the rolling reconnect on January 1, 2011.

The Assembly passed HB 3505 which added a second tax bracket for taxable income above \$250,000. For tax years 2009 and 2010, the top rate is 7.9%; for tax years 2011 and 2012, the top tax rate is 7.6%. Beginning with tax year 2013, the top rate of 7.6% applies only to income exceeding \$10 million. The C-corporation minimum tax was changed from a flat \$10 to an amount ranging between \$150 and \$100,000, depending on the level of Oregon sales. After the Governor signed the bill citizens referred it to the ballot for a special election in January 2010. Voters approved Measure 67, gathering 53% of 'yes' votes.

2010 Federal conformity was updated to December 31, 2009.

A number of changes were made to the Business Energy Tax Credit, including a limit to the amount of certifications for the renewable and manufacturing portions of the program, a reduction in the subsidies for wind projects, an extension to six years for the time period over which renewable projects of more than \$10 million may take the credit, and the addition of battery and electric vehicle manufacturers to the manufacturing credit. The sunset for renewable and conservation projects is extended to July 1, 2012 and is based on final certification. The sunset for manufacturing projects is extended to January 1, 2014 and is based on preliminary certification.

2011 Federal conformity was updated to December 31, 2010.

Several tax credits were extended, including credits for biomass, fire insurance, Ecommerce zones, long-term rural enterprise zone, research activities, film & video, fish screening, and affordable housing. The Business Energy Tax Credit was allowed to sunset and was replaced by separate credits for manufacturing, renewable energy, conservation, and transportation projects. The structure of the manufacturing credit was not changed, but the other three credits are continued with a much smaller magnitude.

A new credit was created for qualified equity investments in low-income areas.

The definition of Oregon Sales was changed to reduce the impact of the corporate minimum tax on agricultural co-operatives.

2012 Federal conformity was updated to December 31, 2011.

The Legislature granted the Governor authority for one year (2013) to enter into contracts with businesses that meet certain investment requirements. In return for making such investments, the Governor is authorized to enter into a contact that guarantees use of the single sales factor apportionment for a period of between five and 30 years.



Oregon Corporations, 1990-2010

Industry	C-Corporations	S-Corporations
Agriculture & Forestry	1,502	2,277
Mining	95	95
Utilities	65	42
Construction	2,754	9,394
Manufacturing	2,232	3,333
Wholesale Trade	3,455	3,303
Retail Trade	2,087	5,065
Transportation & Warehousing	812	1,639
Information	1010	1022
Finance & Insurance	2,947	2,103
Real Estate	1,845	3,931
Professional, Scientific & Tech Services	3,706	8,502
Management of Companies and Enterprises	1192	390
Administration, Supply & Waste Management	1,128	2,792
Education Services	220	533
Health Care & Social Assistance	1,611	3,701
Arts, Entertainment, & Recreation	368	916
Accomodation & Food Services	813	3,713
Other Services	1,818	2,803
Unknown	1,719	2,537
Total	31,379	58,091

Corporation Filers by Industry, Tax Year 2010


Corporation Net Tax by Industry, Tax Year 2010

(Thousands of Dollars)

Industry	C-Corporations	S-Corporations
Agriculture & Forestry	\$6,178	\$398
Mining	\$694	\$16
Utilities	\$3,066	\$6
Construction	\$9,234	\$1,434
Manufacturing	\$48,317	\$529
Wholesale Trade	\$101,835	\$902
Retail Trade	\$50,858	\$949
Transportation & Warehousing	\$16,081	\$244
Information	\$20,623	\$149
Finance & Insurance	\$67,452	\$331
Real Estate	\$6,172	\$600
Professional, Scientific & Tech Services	\$12,511	\$1,327
Management of Companies and Enterprises	\$31,502	\$57
Administration, Supply & Waste Management	\$8,264	\$433
Education Services	\$1,853	\$79
Health Care & Social Assistance	\$7,453	\$569
Arts, Entertainment, & Recreation	\$856	\$132
Accomodation & Food Services	\$5,169	\$561
Other Services	\$10,292	\$423
Unknown	\$451	\$358
Total	\$408,860	\$9,498





Oregon Only and Multi-State C-Corporations, 2000-2010



2010 Oregon Only and Multi-State C-Corporations

C-Corporations Affected by the Minimum Tax or Tax Rates Tax Year 2010

		fected by		Affect				
Oregon Sales	the N	x	the Tax	Rates	All Re	All Returns		
	Minimum Tax	Returns	Net Tax	Returns	Net Tax	Returns	Net Tax	
< \$500,000	\$150	16,449	\$2.5	3,469	\$9.0	19,918	\$11.4	
\$500,000 to \$1 Million	\$500	2,247	\$1.1	911	\$4.5	3,158	\$5.6	
\$1 to \$2 Million	\$1,000	1,718	\$1.7	875	\$7.3	2,593	\$9.0	
\$2 to \$3 Million	\$1,500	779	\$1.2	422	\$6.1	1,201	\$7.2	
\$3 to \$5 Million	\$2,000	835	\$1.7	507	\$11.1	1,342	\$12.8	
\$5 to \$7 Million	\$4,000	418	\$1.7	292	\$10.1	710	\$11.8	
\$7 to \$10 Million	\$7,500	357	\$2.7	224	\$10.6	581	\$13.3	
\$10 to \$25 Million	\$15,000	564	\$8.5	387	\$42.6	951	\$51.1	
\$25 to \$50 Million	\$30,000	229	\$6.8	201	\$44.2	430	\$51.1	
\$50 to \$75 Million	\$50,000	87	\$4.4	80	\$26.7	167	\$31.0	
\$75 to \$100 Million	\$75,000	42	\$3.2	37	\$19.5	79	\$22.7	
> \$100 Million	\$100,000	120	\$11.9	129	\$169.9	249	\$181.8	
Total		23,845	\$47.2	7,534	\$361.7	31,379	\$408.9	

la ductar Conton	Affect		Affect			
Industry Sector	the Minir		the Tax		All Re	
	Returns	Net Tax	Returns	Net Tax	Returns	Net Tax
Agriculture & Forestry	1,119	\$0.9	383	\$5.3	1,502	\$6.2
Mining	76	\$0.1	19	\$0.6	95	\$0.7
Utilities	49	\$0.4	16	\$2.7	65	\$3.1
Construction	2,285	\$2.2	469	\$7.1	2,754	\$9.2
Manufacturing	1,615	\$6.7	617	\$41.6	2,232	\$48.3
Wholesale Trade	2,333	\$8.7	1,122	\$93.2	3,455	\$101.8
Retail Trade	1,581	\$4.8	506	\$46.1	2,087	\$50.9
Transportation & Warehousing	591	\$1.6	221	\$14.4	812	\$16.1
Information	812	\$1.7	198	\$18.9	1,010	\$20.6
Finance & Insurance	1,943	\$6.8	1,004	\$60.6	2,947	\$67.5
Real Estate	1,448	\$1.4	397	\$4.8	1,845	\$6.2
Professional, Scientific & Tech Services	2,889	\$2.1	817	\$10.4	3,706	\$12.5
Management of Companies and Enterprises	833	\$4.5	359	\$27.0	1,192	\$31.5
Administration, Supply & Waste Management	848	\$0.9	280	\$7.4	1,128	\$8.3
Education Services	164	\$0.2	56	\$1.7	220	\$1.9
Health Care & Social Assistance	1,336	\$2.3	275	\$5.1	1,611	\$7.5
Arts, Entertainment, & Recreation	296	\$0.3	72	\$0.6	368	\$0.9
Accomodation & Food Services	632	\$0.6	181	\$4.6	813	\$5.2
Other Services	1,493	\$0.6	325	\$9.7	1,818	\$10.3
Unknown	1,502	\$0.3	217	\$0.2	1,719	\$0.5
Total	23,845	\$47.2	7,534	\$361.7	31,379	\$408.9

Corporations Paying More than the Minimum Tax*

	Number of			
Tax Category (\$)	Returns	Percent of Total	Net Tax (\$M)	Percent of Total
\$0 - \$150	366	4.9%	\$0.0	0.0%
\$151 - \$500	1,090	14.5%	\$0.3	0.1%
\$501 - \$1,000	835	11.1%	\$0.6	0.2%
\$1,001 - \$1,500	608	8.1%	\$0.8	0.2%
\$1,501 - \$2,000	391	5.2%	\$0.7	0.2%
\$2,001 - \$4,000	1,134	15.1%	\$3.2	0.9%
\$4,001 - \$7,500	812	10.8%	\$4.4	1.2%
\$7,501 - \$15,000	630	8.4%	\$6.6	1.8%
\$15,001 - \$30,000	466	6.2%	\$9.8	2.7%
\$30,001 - \$50,000	298	4.0%	\$11.5	3.2%
\$50,001 - \$75,000	181	2.4%	\$11.0	3.0%
\$75,001 - \$100,000	120	1.6%	\$10.5	2.9%
\$100,000 - \$500,000	471	6.3%	\$102.5	28.4%
\$500,000 - \$1 Million	66	0.9%	\$45.5	12.6%
Greater than \$1 Million	66	0.9%	\$154.1	42.6%
Total	7,534	100.0%	\$361.7	100.0%

By Tax Category, Tax Year 2010



* In tax year 2008 the minimum tax was \$10. Beginning in 2009, the minimum tax was increased to a value between \$150 and \$100,000 depending on the corporation's amount of Oregon sales. The minimum tax schedule is on Page C13.

Corporations Paying More than the Minimum Tax*

	Number of			
Sales Category (\$000)	Returns	Percent of Total	Net Tax (\$M)	Percent of Total
Less or equal to \$0	581	7.7%	\$4.0	1.1%
\$0 - \$500	2,888	38.3%	\$5.0	1.4%
\$500 - \$1,000	911	12.1%	\$4.5	1.2%
\$1,000 - \$2,000	875	11.6%	\$7.3	2.0%
\$2,000 - \$3,000	422	5.6%	\$6.1	1.7%
\$3,000 - \$5,000	507	6.7%	\$11.1	3.1%
\$5,000 - \$7,000	292	3.9%	\$10.1	2.8%
\$7,000 - \$10,000	224	3.0%	\$10.6	2.9%
\$10,000 - \$25,000	387	5.1%	\$42.6	11.8%
\$25,000 - \$50,000	201	2.7%	\$44.2	12.2%
\$50,000 - \$75,000	80	1.1%	\$26.7	7.4%
\$75,000 - \$100,000	37	0.5%	\$19.5	5.4%
Greater than \$100,000	129	1.7%	\$169.9	47.0%
Total	7,534	100.0%	\$361.7	100.0%

By Sales Category, Tax Year 2010



* In tax year 2008 the minimum tax was \$10. Beginning in 2009, the minimum tax was increased to a value between \$150 and \$100,000 depending on the corporation's amount of Oregon sales. The minimum tax schedule is on Page C13.



Oregon Tax Returns with Business Income, 2000-2010



Business Income on Oregon Tax Returns, 2000-2010

PROPERTY TAX

The property tax in Oregon is a local tax. It funds most of the local services and many functions of county and city governments. Large portions of school districts' and community college budgets also depend on property tax receipts. Taxable property includes real property, mobile homes and some tangible personal property used by business. Prior to the passage of property tax limitation Measure 50, property tax was generally based on its real market value. Since 1997-98 each property has a real market as well as an assessed value. Property value assessment and taxation is conducted at the county level, except for large industrial properties and "centrally" assessed utilities, where Oregon Department of Revenue plays a major role.

Property tax rates differ across the state. The rate on any particular property depends on the tax rates approved by local voters and the limits established in the Oregon Constitution. Most properties are taxed by multiple districts, such as a city, county, school, community college, port and fire. The total tax rate on a particular property is figured by adding all the local taxing districts' rates in the area. The tax on each property is computed by multiplying the total tax rate by the assessed value of the property. Annually, the county assessor verifies the tax rates and levies submitted by each local taxing district. Collection of taxes and distribution of the funds to local districts are done by the county tax collector.

In 2011-12, the total Real Market Value (RMV) of taxable property in Oregon was \$434.4 billion. RMV decreased 5% over 2010-11. Net Assessed Values of \$312.7 billion reflect a 2.4% increase over 2010-11. Excluding \$182.2 million in taxes imposed for Urban Renewal, the taxing districts imposed property taxes of \$4.924 billion in 2011-12. This reflects an overall 1.7% growth rate over the prior year.

Exemptions

Not all properties are taxable. Major exemptions include intangible property (stocks, bonds), tangible personal property of individuals (household furnishings, sporting equipment), licensed property (cars, trucks), business inventories, government property (unless leased), and property used for religious or charitable purposes. Electric cooperatives, rural telephone exchanges and some other property are exempt from property taxation because other taxes are paid *in lieu of* property tax.

Some properties are taxed at lower values. These "specially assessed" properties include some forest land, farm land, and open space land. These properties are taxed at their values in the restricted use and are subject to penalties if not continued in the use for which it is specially assessed.

Limitations

Measure 5

Measure 5 is a tax limitation constitutional amendment approved by Oregon voters in 1990. It restricted taxes on any parcel of property per \$1,000 of real market value: the education category is limited to \$5 and general government to \$10. Tax compression occurs if the tax extended on a property exceeds either of Measure 5 limits. That is, if taxes for an individual property exceed the limits, then the taxes for that property are reduced to the limits. General obligation bonds are not restricted by Measure 5 limits.

Measure 50

In May 1997 voters passed a second constitutional amendment to limit property tax. Measure 50 did not replace Measure 5, but rather established a second level of restrictions. Measure 50 gave each district a permanent tax rate which can not be increased without a constitutional amendment. However, voters can approve local option levies for up to five years for operations, and up to the lesser of ten years or the useful life of capital projects. Those local option levies as well as two other types of levies, GAP¹ and urban renewal, are subject to Measure 5 tax limits. Local option levies, as well as general obligation bonds, must be approved by a majority vote at a general election. Prior to November 2007, a double majority (i.e., a majority of at least 50% of eligible voters) was needed to approve either a local option tax or a general obligation bond proposal.

Measure 50 also defined the concept of Assessed Value (AV). The 1997-98 Maximum Assessed Value (MAV) for each property is 90% of its 1995-96 real market value (RMV). If no new construction occurs on the property, then the growth in assessed value is capped at 3% a year. However, assessed value can not exceed real market value. The ratio of MAV to RMV is known as the Changed Property Ratio (CPR). Across all taxing districts, the CPR declined statewide from 64.6% in 2006-07 to 55.8% in 2007-08. A decline in RMV related to the recession's impact on personal and business property values resulted in the CPR leveling off to 56.2% in 2008-09 and rising to 61.7% in 2009-10 and again to 68.8% in 2010-11². This trend continued in 2011-12 as the CPR rose again to 74.4%. Previously, the changes reflected the high appreciation rates in the real market values of housing that occurred in many areas of Oregon in the past several years, relative to 3% constitutionally capped growth rate in AV.

The table below breaks down 2011-12 property taxes by type of taxing district and tax source. Excluding revenues of urban renewal districts, the largest portion of any district's property tax revenue comes from its permanent rate. Taxes from this source totaling \$3.832 billion in 2011-12 accounted for 75.1% of all taxes imposed. The 2011-12 tax revenue attributable to the permanent rate registered an annual growth rate of 2.1%. Community college districts, K-12 districts and special taxing districts increased their revenues from all sources over the prior year by 1.3%, 2.4%, and 0.1%, respectively. County taxing districts and Education Service Districts (ESDs) grew total revenues over the prior year by 1.5% and 2.3%, respectively.

General obligation bond revenue in 2011-12 totaled \$695.9 million or 14.1 % of all taxes listed in the table below, excluding the taxes that are reported for urban renewal. Across all taxing districts these revenues increased 14.7% in 2009-10 relative to 2008-09, with 62.7% of the total accounted for by K-12 taxing districts. In 2011-12, these revenues only increased by 0.4% from 2010-11 levels. Historically these funds have been an important source of revenue for the K-12 taxing districts started increasing again in 2006-07. In 2011-12, K-12 bond revenue increased by 2.7%. Since the timing of bond maturities affects the level of bond revenues in any one year, one or more years of data is needed to determine a significant trend.

Bond revenues for community colleges increased by 0.9% over the prior year, resuming the increasing trend in the recent past after modest declines in 2007-08. Bond revenues for cities increased 9.1% from a year ago. In 2011-12, county taxing district's bonds decreased 8.1% and special district's bond revenues decreased 15.6% from 2010-11.

¹ Principles and interest obligations of districts that are paid for with operating revenues rather than with the proceeds of a bond levy.

² Source: Research Section at Oregon Department of Revenue. Changed Property Ratio (CPR) is the ratio of average maximum assessed value to average real market value.



Across all other taxing districts in 2011-12, local option tax revenues increased 2.7% over the prior year, totaling \$288.2 million. Cities and county taxing districts accounted for 52.7% of local option tax revenue in 2011-12. The share of local option revenues generated from city and county taxing districts has been declining in recent years starting in 2007-08 when cities and county taxing districts accounted for 57.8% of local option tax revenues. The share of local option revenues generated for K-12 education was 32.8% in 2011-12. Special taxing districts accounted for 14.3% of local option taxes in 2011-12.

In 2011-12, all taxing districts were affected to some degree by 'compression' which is the difference between 'extended' taxes and a lesser amount that can actually be imposed on an individual property because of Oregon's Constitutional limitations.³ Appreciation of property values

³ Compression occurs when a property's tax rate must be lowered so that the tax imposed on the assessed value of a single property does not exceed \$10/\$1,000 of the property's real market value for non-school taxing districts and \$5/\$1,000 for school taxing districts. The assessed value of a property is allowed to increase 3% each year, but it may not exceed a property's real market value. Therefore, in cases where the

during Oregon's recent housing market boom helped lower compression losses statewide and the subsequent recession increased them again. Compression losses were \$52.2 million in 2005-06, \$48.8 million in 2006-07, \$53.0 million in 2007-08, \$51.1 million in 2008-09, increasing to \$143.9 million by 2011-12. Regional disparities persist with respect to the importance of compression, as measured by the dollar value of the compression loss relative to the amount of tax imposed. In 2011-12 compression loss statewide totaled 2.9% of the taxes imposed. 55.9% (totaling \$80.5 million) of total loss occurred in Multnomah County. In other counties, the dollar value of compression loss was lower; but in relative terms, loss in some counties was much more significant. For example, in Morrow County, the compression loss totaled \$1.9 million but it accounted for 8.4% of this county's property tax revenue.

The fiscal significance of compression loss also varies across taxing districts. For example, for all taxing districts that provided services in Lane County, compression losses totaled \$10.8 million, or 2.7% of the \$397.0 million in property taxes that were imposed in 2011-12. The county's maximum rate authority that is substantially lower than most other county taxing districts was enacted constitutionally at a time when Lane County received over half of its operating revenue from federal forest payments. These federal forest payments have been declining in recent years and the future is uncertain. This means that counties benefitting from these federal timber payments will have to find alternative sources of revenue or reduce funding for current programs and services. Compression may be a significant issue for the recipients of federal forest payments because it may restrict these districts' ability to offset some portion of the lost federal revenue by raising their revenues from a voter approved local option property tax.

real market value of a property grows by less than 3% annually or its real market value has declined, that property's tax rate may have to be reduced (i.e., compressed) in order to satisfy the \$5/\$1,000 or \$10/\$1,000 requirements.

VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY, ASSESSMENT RATIO AND AVERAGE TAX RATE

ASSESSMENT	MARKET	VALUE	ASSESSE		ASSESSMEN		AVERAGE T	ΔΧ ΒΔΤΕ
DATE	MILLIONS	CHANGE	MILLIONS	CHANGE	HOME	OTHER	\$/1,000	CHANGE
1-1-70	18,797	9.0%	18,795	9.0%	100.0%		26.78	2.0%
1-1-71	20,261	7.8%	20,258	7.8%	100.0%		26.72	-0.2%
1-1-72	22,113	9.1%	22,108	9.1%	100.0%		26.41	-1.1%
1-1-73	24,899	12.6%	24,870	12.5%	100.0%		23.93	-9.4%
1-1-74	28,402	14.1%	28,274	13.7%	100.0%		24.29	1.5%
1-1-75	32,175	13.3%	32,015	13.2%	100.0%		24.31	0.1%
1-1-76	35,547	10.5%	35,536	11.0%	100.0%		24.20	-0.5%
1-1-77	40,704	14.5%	40,508	14.0%	100.0%		22.24	-8.1%
1-1-78	46,646	14.6%	46,155	13.9%	100.0%		19.85	-10.8%
1-1-79	59,025	26.5%	57,898	25.4%	100.07		17.52	-11.7%
			,			-		
1-1-80	73,402	24.4%	62,544	8.0%	84.2%	87.6%	19.05	8.7%
1-1-81	82,427	12.3%	68,458	9.5%	81.6%	84.4%	20.97	10.1%
1-1-82	86,429	4.9%	73,029	6.7%	83.8%	85.1%	21.14	0.8%
1-1-83	85,365	-1.2%	77,399	6.0%	90.3%	90.9%	20.83	-1.4%
1-1-84	85,400	0.0%	81,428	5.2%	96.0%	, D	21.37	2.6%
1-1-85	83,035	-2.8%	83,026	2.0%	100.0%	, D	21.91	2.5%
1-1-86	82,944	-0.1%	82,944	-0.1%	100.0%	, D	23.47	7.1%
1-1-87	83,111	0.2%	83,129	0.2%	100.0%	, D	24.97	6.4%
1-1-88	84,258	1.4%	84,305	1.4%	100.0%	, D	25.99	4.1%
1-1-89	88,076	4.5%	88,085	4.5%	100.0%	b	27.09	4.2%
1-1-90	95,850	8.8%	95,851	8.8%	100.0%		26.61	-1.8%
7-1-91	112,134	17.0%	112,154	17.0%	100.0%		22.74	-14.5%
7-1-92	123,755	10.4%	123,780	10.4%	100.0%		20.43	-10.2%
7-1-93	136,787	10.5%	136,815	10.5%	100.0%		18.03	-11.7%
7-1-94	153,370	12.1%	153,400	12.1%	100.0%		15.45	-14.3%
7-1-95	171,190	11.6%	171,226	11.6%	100.0%		13.13	-15.0%
7-1-96	190,161	11.1%	190,209	11.1%	100.0%		13.29	1.2%
7-1-97	209,981	10.4%	166,507	-12.5%	79.3%		14.87	11.9%
1-1-98	222,313	5.9%	176,906	6.2%	79.6%		14.80	-0.5%
1-1-99	240,312	8.1%	186,676	5.5%	77.7%	Ď	15.01	1.4%
1-1-00	258,133	7.4%	198,911	6.6%	77.1%	, D	15.15	1.0%
1-1-01	274,042	6.2%	210,435	5.8%	76.8%	, D	15.45	2.0%
1-1-02	287,260	4.8%	219,781	4.4%	76.5%	, D	15.54	0.5%
1-1-03	305,351	6.3%	227,876	3.7%	74.6%		15.85	2.0%
1-1-04	329,746	8.0%	238,759	4.8%	72.4%	-	15.76	-0.5%
1-1-04	362,798	10.0%	251,077	5.2%	69.2%		15.53	-0.5%
1-1-05	434,293	10.0%	265,219	5.2% 5.6%	61.1%		15.33	-1.5%
			· · ·					
1-1-07	501,125	15.4%	280,454	5.7%	56.0%		15.94	3.7%
1-1-08	525,329	4.8%	285,424	1.8%	54.3%		15.69	-1.6%
1-1-09	498,657	-5.1%	297,092	4.1%	59.6%	D	16.01	2.0%
	I	I			1 .			
1-1-10	458,497	-8.1%	305,237	2.7%	66.6%		15.86	-0.9%
1-1-11	434,408	-5.3%	312,702	2.4%	72.0%	D	15.75	-0.7%
Avg. Growth Rate	1		1		1		1	
(1970-2011)		8.2%		7.3%				-1.0%
· ,	arket value is the	e taxable proper	tv value certified	by the Depar	tment of Revenue (ORS 309.360)).	
					is extended. Value			
					unused value, is incl	•	• • • •	
	0 0				,			
	91 value growth		•					
19	98 value growth	is for 6 months	with change in	asessment dat	te back to January.			



LRO 2/4/2013

TOTAL ASSESSED (AV) AND REAL MARKET (RMV) VALUES AND CHANGED PROPERTY RATIOS (CPR)

	τοτα	L RMV (\$00	0s)	тот	TAL AV (\$00	0s)	RATIC) - AV/RMV (CPR)
COUNTY	2010-11	2011-12	CHANGE	2010-11	2011-12	CHANGE	2010-11	2011-12	CHANGE
BAKER	1,554,593	1,558,034	0.2%	1,176,846	1,207,122	2.6%	75.70%	77.48%	2.3%
BENTON	9,397,695	9,359,969	-0.4%	6,635,948	6,838,286	3.0%	70.61%	73.06%	3.5%
CLACKAMAS	48,903,532	45,749,214	-0.4 % -6.5%	37,066,413	38,024,532	2.6%	75.79%	83.12%	9.7%
CLATSOP	8,135,360	7,711,781	-5.2%	5,010,818	5,136,453	2.5%	61.59%	66.61%	8.1%
COLUMBIA	5,478,626	4,842,863	-11.6%	4,082,276	4,055,309	-0.7%	74.51%	83.74%	12.4%
COOS	6,420,316	6,314,089	-1.7%	4,467,849	4,586,912	2.7%	69.59%	72.65%	4.4%
CROOK	2,085,499	1,760,256	-15.6%	1,638,537	1,541,856	-5.9%	78.57%	87.59%	11.5%
CURRY	3,354,983	3,201,149	-4.6%	2,495,410	2,566,391	2.8%	74.38%	80.17%	7.8%
DESCHUTES	23,496,169	21,550,552	-8.3%	17,740,724	17,626,168	-0.6%	75.50%	81.79%	8.3%
DOUGLAS	10,497,292	10,031,513	-4.4%	7,538,418	7,734,493	2.6%	71.81%	77.10%	7.4%
GILLIAM	1,146,228	1,833,204	-4.4 <i>%</i> 59.9%	859,119	1,004,908	17.0%	74.95%	54.82%	-26.9%
GRANT	646,984	642,456	-0.7%	450,551	469,213	4.1%	69.64%	73.03%	4.9%
HARNEY	683,456	689,523	0.9%	441,946	447,152	1.2%	64.66%	64.85%	0.3%
HOOD RIVER	3,302,842	3,049,177	-7.7%	1,817,954	1,909,778	5.1%	55.04%	62.63%	13.8%
JACKSON	23,184,044	21,316,602	-8.1%	16,236,519	16,434,483	1.2%	70.03%	77.10%	10.1%
JEFFERSON	2,113,220	1,946,681	-7.9%	1,438,746	1,434,147	-0.3%	68.08%	73.67%	8.2%
JOSEPHINE	8,444,284	7,572,667	-10.3%	6,085,181	6,181,069	1.6%	72.06%	81.62%	13.3%
KLAMATH	7,647,374	6,932,245	-9.4%	4,931,356	5,175,727	5.0%	64.48%	74.66%	15.8%
LAKE	846,880	1,103,480	30.3%	520,698	827,184	58.9%	61.48%	74.96%	21.9%
LANE	38,485,868	37,625,082	-2.2%	26,014,130	26,679,797	2.6%	67.59%	70.91%	4.9%
LINCOLN	9,694,334	9,001,784	-7.1%	6,431,680	6,578,618	2.3%	66.34%	73.08%	
LINN	10,617,039	10,076,482	-5.1%	7,869,306	8,007,344	1.8%	74.12%	79.47%	7.2%
MALHEUR	2,081,903	1,979,886	-4.9%	1,610,270	1,637,469	1.7%	77.35%	82.71%	6.9%
MARION	26,814,987	25,452,994	-5.1%	19,625,532	20,053,037	2.2%	73.19%	78.78%	7.6%
MORROW	1,680,522	1,772,706	5.5%	1,332,893	1,423,418	6.8%	79.31%	80.30%	1.2%
MULTNOMAH	101,607,598	95,390,151	-6.1%	60,994,476	62,660,378	2.7%	60.03%	65.69%	9.4%
POLK	6,204,554	5,931,574	-4.4%	4,625,539	4,738,116	2.4%	74.55%	79.88%	7.1%
SHERMAN	505,199	483,848	-4.2%	401,487	410,125	2.2%	79.47%	84.76%	6.7%
TILLAMOOK	5,990,809	5,642,695	-5.8%	3,897,063	4,025,757	3.3%	65.05%	71.34%	9.7%
UMATILLA	5,806,584	5,823,366	0.3%	4,446,818	4,541,778	2.1%	76.58%	77.99%	1.8%
UNION	2,088,875	2,100,910	0.6%	1,474,291	1,530,869	3.8%	70.58%	72.87%	3.2%
WALLOWA	1,123,265	1,057,263	-5.9%	632,144	648,079	2.5%	56.28%	61.30%	8.9%
WASCO	2,655,477	2,767,517	4.2%	1,806,770	1,865,739	3.3%	68.04%	67.42%	-0.9%
WASHINGTON	65,313,657	62,768,036	-3.9%	46,801,868	48,236,782	3.1%	71.66%	76.85%	7.2%
WHEELER	280,163	178,584	-36.3%	105,285	108,541	3.1%	37.58%	60.78%	61.7%
YAMHILL	10,206,295	9,189,327	-10.0%	6,744,125	6,826,462	1.2%	66.08%	74.29%	12.4%
OREGON	458,496,506	434,407,657	-5.3%	315,448,986	323,173,492	2.4%	68.80%	74.39%	8.1%

NET ASSESSED VALUE AND AVERAGE TAX RATE

	NET A	SSESSED VALUE (\$000s)	AV	ERAGE TAX R	ATE
COUNTY	2010-11	2011-12	CHANGE	2010-11	2011-12	CHANGE
BAKER	1,177,057	1,207,339	2.57%	13.58	13.45	-0.96%
BENTON	6,610,232	6,811,922	3.05%	16.01	16.21	1.25%
CLACKAMAS	35,407,974	36,362,511	2.70%	16.29	16.23	-0.37%
CLATSOP	4,854,475	4,974,849	2.48%	12.81	12.66	-1.17%
COLUMBIA	4,022,786	4,042,161	0.48%	13.68	13.21	-3.44%
COOS	4,276,479	4,386,230	2.57%	12.66	12.62	-0.32%
CROOK	1,638,537	1,541,856	-5.90%	13.90	13.79	-0.79%
CURRY	2,450,240	2,518,284	2.78%	8.90	8.73	-1.91%
DESCHUTES	17,467,969	17,344,951	-0.70%	15.14	15	-0.92%
DOUGLAS	7,322,895	7,514,159	2.61%	11.40	11.34	-0.53%
GILLIAM	861,592	1,007,455	16.93%	11.83	11.74	-0.76%
GRANT	450,998	469,662	4.14%	15.05	14.42	-4.19%
HARNEY	441,946	447,152	1.18%	14.33	14.23	-0.70%
HOOD RIVER	1,754,495	1,830,667	4.34%	13.91	14.26	2.52%
JACKSON	15,981,129	16,178,756	1.24%	14.28	14.1	-1.26%
JEFFERSON	1,416,498	1,410,911	-0.39%	16.61	16.43	-1.08%
JOSEPHINE	6,086,991	6,182,933	-0.59 <i>%</i> 1.58%	9.53	9.46	-0.73%
KLAMATH	4,880,372	5,124,383	5.00%	10.99	9.40 10.59	-0.73 <i>%</i> -3.64%
REAMATTI	4,000,372	5,124,365	5.00 %	10.33	10.59	-3.04 //
LAKE	521,821	828,340	58.74%	13.47	12.81	-4.90%
LANE	25,732,287	26,386,153	2.54%	15.28	15.04	-1.57%
LINCOLN	6,012,532	6,206,795	3.23%	13.62	13.66	0.29%
LINN	7,657,389	7,701,081	0.57%	16.04	15.93	-0.69%
MALHEUR	1,611,271	1,638,499	1.69%	13.84	13.76	-0.58%
MARION	18,797,852	19,196,147	2.12%	15.99	16.14	0.94%
MORROW	1,332,614	1,423,030	6.78%	16.10	16.15	0.31%
MULTNOMAH	55,987,408	57,541,485	2.78%	19.57	19.35	-1.12%
POLK	4,546,961	4,653,358	2.34%	15.01	15.17	1.07%
SHERMAN	401,515	410,153	2.15%	16.19	16.08	-0.68%
TILLAMOOK	3,872,493	3,998,532	3.25%	11.06	11.07	0.09%
UMATILLA	4,388,392	4,476,221	2.00%	15.95	16.25	1.88%
UNION	1,445,298	1,480,818	2.46%	13.07	12.99	-0.61%
WALLOWA	632,710	648,654	2.52%	12.34	12.00	-1.13%
WASCO	1,742,795	1,804,541	3.54%	17.51	17.56	0.29%
WASCO	46,603,239	48,018,884	3.04%	16.63	16.49	-0.84%
WHEELER	40,003,239	109,369	3.04 %	17.41	17.32	-0.84 % -0.52%
YAMHILL	6,741,783	6,823,878	3.09% 1.22%	15.15	17.32	-0.52%
TOTAL	305,237,113			15.86	14.66	-0.69%
		312,702,119	2.45%			
URBAN RENEWAL	10,297,423	10,557,906	2.53%	17.44	17.25	-1.07%
OREGON	315,534,536	323,260,025	2.45%	15.91	15.80	-0.70%

Net Assessed Value is equal to Total Roll Value + Nonprofit Housing + Fish&Wildlife Value - UR Excess Value. UR Assessed Value includes the used Excess Value only.

TOTAL COUNTIES CHIES SCHOOLS AND ES.D.S COUMUNITY OTHER 1970-71 503.2 11.1% 15.3 3.4% 69.4 10.5% 11.1% 12.27% 52.27% 12.21% 5% 12.11% 11.1% 22.2 18.7% 56.5 10.4% 71.1 2.4% 344.5 6.8% 22.2 18.7% 55.5 20.9% 61.1 4.6% 81.0 7.7% 394.4 0.4% 24.2 6.1% 32.4 24.5% 334.4 9.6% 24.2 22.5% 1975-76 778.5 13.3% 71.2 8.2% 103.1 12.3% 577.1 14.4% 66.6 7.7% 39.9 10.5% 73.8 20.8% 1976-77 901.0 4.8% 85.7 7.9% 122.0 17.5% 577.2 1.7% 39.9 10.5% 73.8 20.8% 1978-78 901.0 4.7% 107.6 13.4% 108.9 20.6% 74.5 16.9% 64.8 5.3%						0171		00110				0711	
		TOTAL	0	OUN	TIES	CITI	ES						
	¥545				0/	1 51450	0/						
													, -
	1972-73				3.4%		5.8%	394.6	8.3%	22.8	8.6%	32.9	16.7%
	1973-74	595.3 2.	0%	61.1	4.6%	81.0	7.7%	394.4	-0.1%	24.2	6.1%	34.6	5.2%
	1974-75	687.1 15.	4%	65.8	7.7%	91.8	13.3%	458.9	16.4%	28.2	16.5%	42.4	22.5%
	1975-76	778.5 13.	3%	71.2	8.2%	103.1	12.3%	521.3	13.6%	33.3	18.1%	49.6	17.0%
	1976-77	860.0 10.	5%	79.4	11.5%	115.6	12.1%	567.8	8.9%	36.1	8.4%	61.1	23.2%
	1977-78	901.0 4.	8%	85.7	7.9%	124.4	7.6%	577.2	1.7%	39.9	10.5%	73.8	20.8%
	1978-79	916.0 1.	7%	88.1	2.8%	132.0	6.1%	575.8	-0.2%	40.9	2.5%	79.2	7.3%
	1979-80	1,014.4 10.	7%	94.3	7.0%	152.7	15.7%	636.2	10.5%	47.8	16.9%	83.4	5.3%
	1980-81	1,191.3 17.	4% 1	07.6	14.1%	183.9	20.4%	743.5	16.9%	56.2	17.6%	100.1	20.0%
	1981-82	1,435.6 20.	5% 1	50.1	39.5%	206.7	12.4%	889.5	19.6%	64.8	15.3%	124.5	24.4%
	1982-83	1,543.6 7.	5% 1	59.2	6.1%	220.4	6.6%	958.8	7.8%	70.6	9.0%	134.6	8.1%
	1983-84	1,612.3 4.	5% 1	49.0	-6.4%	233.4	5.9%	1.010.1	5.4%	73.9	4.7%	145.9	8.4%
	1984-85			63.7	9.9%	251.6	7.8%		7.1%	79.5	7.6%	163.4	12.0%
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$													
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$													
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$													
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$													
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$													
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	1000 00	2,000.0	-	10.0	2.170	000.0	10.070	1,110.2	1.0/0	100.2	0.070	100.1	0.070
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	1990-91	2 550 6 6	9% 2	82 1	13.6%	390.4	8 5%	1 550 4	5 1%	115.0	5.3%	212 7	10.0%
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$													
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$													
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		/											
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$,											
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$,											
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$													
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		· ·						-					
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$													
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$													
2001-02 3,251.9 7.9% 618.7 7.7% 699.0 5.2% 1,337.8 8.8% 127.3 21.1% 469.1 6.3% 2002-03 3,414.6 5.0% 638.5 3.2% 733.6 4.9% 1,424.7 6.5% 128.8 1.2% 489.0 4.2% 2003-04 3,611.1 5.8% 660.3 3.4% 804.0 9.6% 1,500.9 5.3% 134.0 4.0% 404.6 -17.3% 2004-05 3,763.9 4.2% 691.7 4.8% 833.7 3.7% 1,550.5 3.3% 146.5 9.4% 392.0 -3.1% 2005-06 3,899.1 3.6% 746.5 3.3% 920.5 5.4% 1,640.0 4.5% 161.3 3.8% 422.0 7.6% 2006-07 4,077.4 4.6% 746.5 3.3% 920.5 5.4% 1,640.0 4.5% 161.3 3.8% 444.2 5.3% 2007-08 4,470.4 9.6% 810.7 8.6%	1999-00	2,801.5 7.	0% 5	36.9	4.3%	625.9	7.9%	1,135.4	8.2%	97.8	5.1%	405.6	6.4%
2001-02 3,251.9 7.9% 618.7 7.7% 699.0 5.2% 1,337.8 8.8% 127.3 21.1% 469.1 6.3% 2002-03 3,414.6 5.0% 638.5 3.2% 733.6 4.9% 1,424.7 6.5% 128.8 1.2% 489.0 4.2% 2003-04 3,611.1 5.8% 660.3 3.4% 804.0 9.6% 1,500.9 5.3% 134.0 4.0% 404.6 -17.3% 2004-05 3,763.9 4.2% 691.7 4.8% 833.7 3.7% 1,550.5 3.3% 146.5 9.4% 392.0 -3.1% 2005-06 3,899.1 3.6% 746.5 3.3% 920.5 5.4% 1,640.0 4.5% 161.3 3.8% 422.0 7.6% 2006-07 4,077.4 4.6% 746.5 3.3% 920.5 5.4% 1,640.0 4.5% 161.3 3.8% 444.2 5.3% 2007-08 4,470.4 9.6% 810.7 8.6%	2000.04	2 014 0 7	C0/ F	74.0	7.00/	664.4	6 40/	4 000 0	0.20/	105.1	7 40/	444.2	0.00/
2002-03 3,414.6 5.0% 638.5 3.2% 733.6 4.9% 1,424.7 6.5% 128.8 1.2% 489.0 4.2% 2003-04 3,611.1 5.8% 660.3 3.4% 804.0 9.6% 1,500.9 5.3% 134.0 4.0% 404.6 -17.3% 2004-05 3,763.9 4.2% 691.7 4.8% 833.7 3.7% 1,550.5 3.3% 146.5 9.4% 392.0 -3.1% 2005-06 3,899.1 3.6% 723.0 4.5% 873.6 4.8% 1,569.9 1.3% 155.4 6.0% 422.0 7.6% 2006-07 4,077.4 4.6% 746.5 3.3% 920.5 5.4% 1,640.0 4.5% 161.3 3.8% 444.2 5.3% 2007-08 4,470.4 9.6% 810.7 8.6% 969.6 5.3% 1,817.3 10.8% 165.6 2.6% 515.8 16.1% 2008-09 4,676.4 4.6% 852.3 5.1%													
2003-04 3,611.1 5.8% 660.3 3.4% 804.0 9.6% 1,500.9 5.3% 134.0 4.0% 404.6 -17.3% 2004-05 3,763.9 4.2% 691.7 4.8% 833.7 3.7% 1,550.5 3.3% 146.5 9.4% 392.0 -3.1% 2005-06 3,899.1 3.6% 723.0 4.5% 873.6 4.8% 1,569.9 1.3% 155.4 6.0% 422.0 7.6% 2006-07 4,077.4 4.6% 746.5 3.3% 920.5 5.4% 1,640.0 4.5% 161.3 3.8% 444.2 5.3% 2007-08 4,470.4 9.6% 810.7 8.6% 969.6 5.3% 1,817.3 10.8% 165.6 2.6% 515.8 16.1% 2008-09 4,676.4 4.6% 852.3 5.1% 1,001.4 3.3% 1,899.9 4.5% 175.0 5.7% 550.5 6.7% 2009-10 4,969.0 6.3% 882.6 3.6%													
2004-05 3,763.9 4.2% 691.7 4.8% 833.7 3.7% 1,550.5 3.3% 146.5 9.4% 392.0 -3.1% 2005-06 3,899.1 3.6% 723.0 4.5% 873.6 4.8% 1,569.9 1.3% 155.4 6.0% 422.0 7.6% 2006-07 4,077.4 4.6% 746.5 3.3% 920.5 5.4% 1,640.0 4.5% 161.3 3.8% 444.2 5.3% 2007-08 4,470.4 9.6% 810.7 8.6% 969.6 5.3% 1,817.3 10.8% 165.6 2.6% 515.8 16.1% 2008-09 4,676.4 4.6% 852.3 5.1% 1,001.4 3.3% 1,899.9 4.5% 175.0 5.7% 550.5 6.7% 2009-10 4,969.0 6.3% 882.6 3.6% 1,065.2 6.4% 2,005.6 5.6% 196.9 12.5% 606.5 10.2% 2010-11 5,051.9 1.7% 900.2 2.0%	-												
2005-06 3,899.1 3.6% 723.0 4.5% 873.6 4.8% 1,569.9 1.3% 155.4 6.0% 422.0 7.6% 2006-07 4,077.4 4.6% 746.5 3.3% 920.5 5.4% 1,640.0 4.5% 161.3 3.8% 444.2 5.3% 2007-08 4,470.4 9.6% 810.7 8.6% 969.6 5.3% 1,817.3 10.8% 165.6 2.6% 515.8 16.1% 2008-09 4,676.4 4.6% 852.3 5.1% 1,001.4 3.3% 1,899.9 4.5% 175.0 5.7% 550.5 6.7% 2009-10 4,969.0 6.3% 882.6 3.6% 1,065.2 6.4% 2,005.6 5.6% 196.9 12.5% 606.5 10.2% 2010-11 5,051.9 1.7% 900.2 2.0% 1,089.1 2.2% 2,035.3 1.5% 200.8 2.0% 616.8 1.7%													
2006-07 4,077.4 4.6% 746.5 3.3% 920.5 5.4% 1,640.0 4.5% 161.3 3.8% 444.2 5.3% 2007-08 4,470.4 9.6% 810.7 8.6% 969.6 5.3% 1,817.3 10.8% 165.6 2.6% 515.8 16.1% 2008-09 4,676.4 4.6% 852.3 5.1% 1,001.4 3.3% 1,899.9 4.5% 175.0 5.7% 550.5 6.7% 2009-10 4,969.0 6.3% 882.6 3.6% 1,065.2 6.4% 2,005.6 5.6% 196.9 12.5% 606.5 10.2% 2010-11 5,051.9 1.7% 900.2 2.0% 1,089.1 2.2% 2,035.3 1.5% 200.8 2.0% 616.8 1.7%													
2007-08 4,470.4 9.6% 810.7 8.6% 969.6 5.3% 1,817.3 10.8% 165.6 2.6% 515.8 16.1% 2008-09 4,676.4 4.6% 852.3 5.1% 1,001.4 3.3% 1,899.9 4.5% 175.0 5.7% 550.5 6.7% 2009-10 4,969.0 6.3% 882.6 3.6% 1,065.2 6.4% 2,005.6 5.6% 196.9 12.5% 606.5 10.2% 2010-11 5,051.9 1.7% 900.2 2.0% 1,089.1 2.2% 2,035.3 1.5% 200.8 2.0% 616.8 1.7%													
2008-09 4,676.4 4.6% 852.3 5.1% 1,001.4 3.3% 1,899.9 4.5% 175.0 5.7% 550.5 6.7% 2009-10 4,969.0 6.3% 882.6 3.6% 1,065.2 6.4% 2,005.6 5.6% 196.9 12.5% 606.5 10.2% 2010-11 5,051.9 1.7% 900.2 2.0% 1,089.1 2.2% 2,035.3 1.5% 200.8 2.0% 616.8 1.7%													
2009-10 4,969.0 6.3% 882.6 3.6% 1,065.2 6.4% 2,005.6 5.6% 196.9 12.5% 606.5 10.2% 2010-11 5,051.9 1.7% 900.2 2.0% 1,089.1 2.2% 2,035.3 1.5% 200.8 2.0% 616.8 1.7%													
2010-11 5,051.9 1.7% 900.2 2.0% 1,089.1 2.2% 2,035.3 1.5% 200.8 2.0% 616.8 1.7%						.,							
	2009-10	4,969.0 6.	3% 8	82.6	3.6%	1,065.2	6.4%	2,005.6	5.6%	196.9	12.5%	606.5	10.2%
						· ·							
	2011-12	5,133.5 1.	6% 9	14.1	1.5%	1,100.7	1.1%	2,085.8	2.5%	203.5	1.3%	620.1	0.5%

Avg. Growth Rate (1970-2012) 6.1%	7.4%	7.1%	4.9%	6.8%	9.0%
Avg. Growth Rate (1990-2012) 3.6%	6.2%	5.3%	1.9%	3.2%	5.7%
NOTES: Dollar figures in millions.					

"Other Districts" does not include urban renewal districts.



					Property Ta		posed					
						2011-12						
	TOTAL IMPOS		COUNTIE	-	CITIES		SCHOOLS & E		COMMUNITY C		SPECIAL DIS	
COUNTY	AMOUNT	% CHG.	AMOUNT	% CHG.	AMOUNT	% CHG.	AMOUNT		AMOUNT	% CHG.	AMOUNT	
BAKER	16,234,738	1.6%	4,537,961	2.4%	3,241,071	2.0%	5,963,044	0.6%	773,998	2.8%	1,718,665	1.8%
BENTON	110,416,143	4.3%	19,612,338	4.4%	31,217,310	9.7%	48,424,629	1.4%	4,608,520	4.2%	6,553,346	2.2%
CLACKAMAS	589,983,977	2.3%	105,882,817	2.6%	80,211,324	3.0%	270,598,588	3.1%	23,632,290	-1.4%	109,658,959	0.4%
CLATSOP	62,982,471	1.3%	7,976,022	1.2%	12,783,819	7.2%	27,725,614	-0.2%	4,150,210	3.0%	10,346,806	-2.2%
COLUMBIA	53,394,734	-3.0%	6,852,628	1.5%	6,104,285	-2.9%	24,893,432	-1.9%	1,771,140	-6.8%	13,773,251	-6.4%
coos	55,343,992	2.3%	6,772,642	3.2%	12,446,654	1.2%	22,165,926	2.4%	3,018,209	2.4%	10,940,561	2.6%
CROOK	21,263,726	-6.6%	6,180,701	-5.7%	1,637,414	-10.9%	8,669,094	-6.8%	1,098,407	-5.5%	3,678,111	-6.1%
CURRY	21,982,421	0.8%	1,509,975	2.8%	3,545,372	-1.4%	11,383,967	0.7%	1,765,239	2.8%	3,777,868	1.5%
DESCHUTES	260,235,879	-1.6%	26,847,341	-1.5%	32,225,978	-4.1%	113,020,667	-4.1%	12,709,719	0.7%	75,432,174	3.2%
DOUGLAS	85,228,888	2.1%	8,335,767	2.5%	19,086,521	2.6%	40,736,018	2.3%	3,468,471	2.3%	13,602,111	0.7%
GILLIAM	11,825,906	16.0%	3,868,143	16.9%	426,881	2.7%	5,526,009	16.1%			2,004,873	17.2%
GRANT	6,774,463	-0.2%	1,352,955	-14.4%	723,099	6.1%	2,513,503	3.8%			2,184,905	3.8%
HARNEY	6,364,909	0.5%	1,979,732	0.6%	800,068	-0.6%	2,644,137	0.7%			940,971	0.5%
HOOD RIVER	26,107,643	7.0%	2,934,580	3.2%	2,543,534	3.4%	14,871,549	4.3%	1,167,839	4.4%	4,590,141	23.1%
JACKSON	228,078,742	-0.1%	35,678,123	-4.1%	50,703,976	1.5%	105,352,653	0.3%	9,959,528	-1.2%	26,384,463	1.5%
JEFFERSON	23,185,916	-1.4%	7,253,324	-3.5%	1,492,630	-6.7%	9,685,638	0.0%	1,029,062	1.5%	3,725,262	0.5%
JOSEPHINE	58,513,174	0.9%	4,656,988	0.9%	16,092,732	1.2%	32,741,577	0.8%	3,132,586	0.9%	1,889,290	0.0%
KLAMATH	54,280,676	1.2%	9,020,788	-10.8%	6,886,032	0.0%	20,761,887	5.5%	2,206,040	5.1%	15,405,929	3.7%
LAKE	10,609,909	51.0%	3,089,483	59.2%	793,291	2.6%	4,121,098	57.1%	104,790	5.1%	2,501,248	57.4%
LANE	396,956,907	1.0%	36,788,712	2.7%	136,342,581	-0.3%	171,496,244	0.7%	22,911,802	4.6%	29,417,567	3.7%
LINCOLN	84,804,973	3.5%	18,228,021	3.3%	16,008,926	6.6%	36,787,050	3.0%	2,784,027	2.6%	10,996,949	1.8%
LINN	122,706,258	-0.1%	26,994,487	5.2%	30,410,423	-4.8%	49,597,149	0.0%	5.283.473	1.8%	10,420,727	-0.2%
MALHEUR	22,546,337	1.1%	4,818,278	1.9%	4,134,695	0.5%	8,558,725	0.8%	1,840,275	0.8%	3,194,363	1.9%
MARION	309,847,895	3.1%	57,549,946	1.8%	75,681,770	2.0%	127,767,503	3.5%	16,910,381	13.4%	31,938,295	1.2%
MORROW	22,980,169	7.1%	5,697,261	6.3%	2,507,597	3.7%	9,152,068	6.7%	1,325,978	4.2%	4,297,265	12.1%
MULTNOMAH	1,113,586,551	1.6%	285,997,192	0.7%	365,727,888	-0.3%	394,458,169	6.2%	32,298,863	-2.2%	35,104,439	-13.7%
POLK	70.608.961	3.5%	10,535,086	3.0%	18,714,020	2.6%	32,168,720	3.2%	4,032,585	13.5%	5,158,548	2.3%
SHERMAN	6,595,893	1.5%	3,481,337	1.9%	165,237	7.1%	2,188,452	0.1%	4,002,000	10.070	760,867	2.3%
TILLAMOOK	44,254,838	3.4%	10,553,412	2.7%	1,783,881	-2.5%	22,333,333	3.5%	1,734,549	6.6%	7,849,662	4.5%
UMATILLA	72,729,699	3.9%	13,806,172	1.7%	13,089,078	2.0%	33,906,475	3.8%	4,078,289	-0.4%	7,849,685	15.4%
UNION	19,235,344	1.8%	4,365,328	3.5%	4,711,083	-1.8%	8,496,920	3.0%			1,662,013	1.9%
WALLOWA	7,916,379	1.6%	1,645,365	3.5% 2.5%	929,500	-1.8% 4.2%	3,829,872	3.0 <i>%</i> 2.1%	· ·		1,511,642	-3.0%
WASCO	31,681,779	3.8%	8,037,454	3.3%	2,970,985	4.2 <i>%</i> 7.6%	12,083,547	3.0%	1,906,835	2.9%	6,682,957	-3.0%
WASCO	791,736,473	3.8 <i>%</i> 2.2%	142,804,801	3.3 <i>%</i> 2.8%	122,222,481	4.2%	350,237,068	3.0 <i>%</i> 2.7%	28,575,321	-3.2%	147,896,802	-0.2%
WHEELER	1,894,448	2.2%	912,268	2.6%	184,287	4.2%	667,778	2.7%	20,010,021	-0.2/0	130,115	-0.2%
YAMHILL	101,379,251	-0.8%	17,588,486	1.2%	22,163,306	1.3%	50,307,756	-3.2%	5,235,400	6.6%	6,084,303	1.0%
	101,010,201		,555,450					0.270	0,200,400		0,004,000	1.070
TOTAL	4,924,270,460	1.7%	914,145,914	1.5%	1,100,709,730	1.1%	2,085,835,859	2.5%	203,513,826	1.3%	620,065,132	0.5%
URBAN RENEWA	L 182,161,660	1.5%										
OREGON	5,106,432,120	1.7%										

PROPERTY TAX COMPRESSION LOSSES

				2011-12			-		
	IN	SIDE M5 LIM	IT		SIDE M5 LIM	ΙΙΤ	TC	DTAL LEVIE	S
	sc		ES	NON-	SCHOOL LE	VIES	(Exclud	es Urban Re	newal)
	Loss	% of	%	Loss	% of	%	Loss	% of	%
COUNTY	\$000s	Тах	Change	\$000s	Тах	Change	\$000s	Тах	Change
BAKER	404.9	6.8%	-2.8%	263.9	2.6%	13.5%	668.8	4.1%	3.0%
BENTON	3,461.5	7.1%	27.4%	133.5	0.2%	78.2%	3,595.0	3.3%	28.7%
CLACKAMAS	11,734.0	4.3%	68.8%	892.1	0.3%	49.7%	12,626.0	2.1%	67.3%
CLATSOP	518.2	1.9%	19.4%	113.3	0.3%	-1.1%	631.5	1.0%	15.2%
COLUMBIA	846.8	3.4%	199.6%	225.7	0.8%	51.5%	1,072.4	2.0%	148.5%
COOS	152.1	0.7%	23.5%	46.1	0.1%	17.1%	198.2	0.4%	22.0%
CROOK	451.4	0.1	42.8%	58.2	0.5%	43.0%	509.7	2.4%	42.8%
CURRY	11.5	0.1%	31.6%	1.8	0.02%	31.5%	13.4	0.1%	31.6%
DESCHUTES	2,700.0	2.39%	45.4%	549.6	0.4%	38.3%	3,249.6	1.2%	44.1%
DOUGLAS	566.9	1.4%	32.5%	276.5	0.6%	32.8%	843.4	1.0%	32.6%
GILLIAM	25.9	0.5%	5.2%	17.8	0.3%	26.2%	43.6	0.4%	12.8%
GRANT	44.0	1.7%	28.8%	2.1	0.0%	2.6%	46.0	0.7%	27.3%
HARNEY	74.2	2.8%	29.1%	84.0	2.3%	56.9%	158.2	2.5%	42.5%
HOOD RIVER	655.9	4.4%	19.4%	7.3	0.1%	47.1%	663.2	2.5%	19.7%
JACKSON	1,612.4	1.5%	79.4%	117.1	0.1%	57.2%	1,729.5	0.8%	77.7%
JEFFERSON	251.2	2.6%	14.1%	332.8	2.5%	16.2%	584.0	2.5%	15.3%
JOSEPHINE	361.7	1.1%	147.3%	38.0	0.15%	147.1%	399.7	0.7%	147.3%
KLAMATH	1.9	0.0%	30.7%	626.9	1.9%	44.9%	628.8	1.2%	44.8%
LAKE	65.4	1.6%	436.6%	93.6	1.4%	20.5%	159.0	1.5%	76.9%
LANE	10,588.0	6.2%	33.5%	310.9	0.1%	38.4%	10,898.8	2.7%	33.7%
LINCOLN	215.2	0.6%	45.0%	7.6	0.0%	-53.8%	222.8	0.3%	35.2%
LINN	1,160.8	2.3%	39.3%	6,910.8	9.5%	109.4%	8,071.6	6.6%	95.3%
MALHEUR	257.2	3.0%	40.2%	105.9	0.8%	30.9%	363.1	1.6%	37.4%
MARION	1,059.1	0.8%	55.7%	1,926.7	1.1%	51.6%	2,985.8	1.0%	53.1%
MORROW	1,149.2	12.6%	12.7%	788.2	5.7%	20.5%	1,937.4	8.4%	15.8%
MULTNOMAH	28,213.7	7.2%	138.7%	52,255.8	7.3%	47.8%	80,469.5	7.2%	70.6%
POLK	376.7	1.2%	50.6%	45.1	0.1%	51.9%	421.8	0.6%	50.7%
SHERMAN	42.6	1.9%	3.2%	146.3	3.3%	12.4%	188.9	2.9%	10.2%
TILLAMOOK	171.8	0.8%	46.0%	9.7	0.0%	42.9%	181.5	0.4%	45.9%
UMATILLA	1,832.8	5.4%	15.4%	573.8	1.5%	40.0%	2,406.5	3.3%	20.4%
UNION	83.8	1.0%	-10.7%	122.3	1.1%	41.3%	206.1	1.1%	14.3%
WALLOWA	36.4	1.0%	18.3%	0.2	0.01%	-22.9%	36.7	0.5%	18.0%
WASCO	149.3	1.2%	0.6%	252.6	1.3%	-3.4%	401.9	1.3%	-2.0%
WASHINGTON	6,548.9	1.9%	51.2%	221.4	0.05%	26.0%	6,770.2	0.9%	50.2%
WHEELER	14.8	2.2%	26.0%	36.2	3.0%	32.5%	51.0	2.7%	30.6%
YAMHILL	443.7	0.9%	48.3%	47.1	0.1%	53.2%	490.8	0.5%	48.7%
TOTAL	76,283.8	3.7%	69.5%	67,640.7	2.4%	50.9%	143,924.5	2.9%	60.8%

NOTE: Thousands of Dollars. Levies for joint districts are apportioned among counties.

Compression loss equals the M5 compression losses for local taxing districts , excluding urban renewal agencies.

PROPERTY TAX RELIEF

General property tax relief began with the Property Tax Relief Act of 1929. This act imposed a personal income tax and dedicated the revenues to offset the State's property tax levy. As a result, the State has not levied a property tax since 1940.

Homeowners and Renters Refund Program (HARRP)

HARRP was created in 1973 and discontinued by the 1991 Legislature. Refunds were phased down in 1991 and then ended. In 1991 HARRP gave property tax refunds to homeowners and renters with household income of less than \$10,000. Assets (excludes homestead, personal property and retirement plans) could not exceed \$25,000 unless age 65 or older. The program refunded property taxes up to a maximum for each income group.

Property Tax Relief Program (PTR)

PTR was enacted in 1979 and repealed by the 1985 Legislature. The program, when originally enacted, refunded 30% of qualifying operating levies up to a maximum of \$800 for each homeowner. Renters were refunded 4.7% of contract rent up to \$400 for each renter.

Elderly Rental Assistance (ERA)

ERA was enacted in 1975. ERA makes payments to renters age 58 and older with annual household income less than \$10,000. Assets (excludes homestead, personal property and retirement plans) must be less than \$25,000 if under age 65. Rent must exceed 20% of household income for calculating a payment. The payment is gross rent (including fuel and utilities) up to the \$2,100 limit less 20% of household income, such that the payment reaches the maximum of \$2,100 when income is zero and the minimum \$100 at \$10,000 income. Taxpayers must file Form 90R by July 1 of the year following the year rent was paid to apply for a payment. Payments are made by check in November of each year out of a single appropriation to fund this program and make payments to counties in lieu of property taxes for exempt nonprofit corporation housing for elderly persons. If the appropriation is insufficient to cover the payments, payments to both programs are prorated.

In 1992, the total cash outlay from the General Fund reached its highest level with an average refund of \$711 per renter. Between 1992 and 2006, the number of participants declined by 63%; and the average refund declined by 34%. One plausible explanation is that between 2002 and 2005, mortgage interest rates declined; and the availability of financial instruments such as the 'interest only' mortgages may have enabled a number of former renters to purchase homes.¹ Another reason is that the income limits to participate in the program are less than the minimum Social Security benefit amount for couples established in 2005. The declining trend has continued through 2012, with 2,500 participants and an average refund of \$367. Low interest rates have accompanied the recession in recent years as well.

Senior Citizens Property Tax Deferral Program

The senior deferral was enacted in 1963. Homeowners age 62 and over can defer payment of property taxes until the owner dies or sells the property. The State pays the tax and obtains a lien

¹ There are other potential reasons for this decline that worked against eligibility. First, unless a husband and wife or registered domestic partners are living apart permanently on December 31, their income must be combined to determine their household income. Second, in 2005, cost of living allowance raised the minimum social security benefits for a couple to \$10,015.

on the property for the tax and accrued interest at the rate of 6% per year. At the time of enactment, the owner's household income was required to be under \$24,500 in the year prior to applying. Once in the program, a taxpayer could defer only in years when federal adjusted gross income was less than \$29,000. In 1977, the Legislature expanded the program to include special assessments. These were discontinued in 2011 with HB 2543. The 1999 Legislature opened the deferral program to the disabled community and increased the initial income threshold to \$27,500 in the year prior to applying, and raised household income once in the program to \$32,000. The 2001 Legislature raised the initial household income to match the "once in the program limit" of \$32,000. These income limits are indexed to the U.S. Urban CPI. The current household and federal adjusted gross income limit is \$41,500 for the 2013-14 tax year.

Between 1980 and 1992-93, the number of deferred accounts increased from 1,976 to 12,181, an annualized increase of about 37% over the 14 year period. During every year of this period, except for 1992-93, property tax payments to counties on behalf of some senior citizens exceeded other seniors' repayments of their deferred taxes and accrued interest. Therefore, by the end of 1992-93, the 'balance owed' to the General Fund stood at \$102 million, reflecting an annualized growth rate of roughly 34% during this period.

In 2005, the Legislature created Oregon Project Independence (OPI) and funded it from any 'excess' balances that accumulate in the Senior Deferral Account. Excess balances accumulate if the property tax plus interest that seniors repay are greater than the amount that the State of Oregon pays counties on behalf of the qualified Seniors who are in the Senior Deferral Program. The first payment sent in 2006 from the Deferral Account was in the amount of \$250,000. No payment was made in 2007. The January 2008 payment was in the amount of \$14.29 million. Funding challenges related to the Senior and Disabled Deferral Program in recent years have resulted in a loss of funding to OPI. To stabilize the program's funds, the 2011 Legislature removed the program as a source of OPI funding in HB 2543. Details about this bill are given below.

Between 1992-93 and 2005-06, the number of deferred accounts declined from 12,181 to 8,866; but both the payments to counties and seniors' repayments of deferred taxes increased. In addition, during this period payments to counties on behalf of her senior citizens were less than seniors' repayments. These changes mitigated growth in the 'balance owed'; but this balance did not begin to decline consistently until after 1998-99. Between 1998-99 and 2006-07 the 'balance owed' declined from \$136 million to \$116 million. Recent years have seen a reduction in the number of deferred accounts and periods of repayment with interest rates at historic lows. However, in 2010 and 2011, the program saw a reduction in repayments and an increase in program participation due to depressed activity in the housing market. The resulting shortfall in the program's account led to the passage of HB 2543 in 2011. HB 2543 changed the income requirement to a more comprehensive measure of income, imposed an asset limit of \$500,000, a limit on the Real Market Value (RMV) of homes in the program according to an adjustable schedule, a prohibition on homes with reverse mortgages, and a requirement that participants be in their homes for 5 or more years to apply or participate. The changes to the program reduced participation by roughly half and reduced payment obligations for the 2011-12 property tax year. By 2012 it had become clear that one of HB 2543's prohibitions on participation by seniors with reverse mortgages was particularly burdensome on this group. As a result, HB 4039 was passed in 2012, which extended participation to 1,534 seniors with reverse mortgages who had already been participants in the program. No new participants with reverse mortgages would be accepted.

GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES FOR PROPERTY TAX RELIEF

	GENE	RAL FUND E	XPENDITURES (\$ 000)	1 [HARRP P	ROGRAM PAR	AMETERS	PTR
FISCAL	ERA*** &		DEFERRAL**	. ,		INCOME	MAXIMUM	ASSET	MAXIMUN
YEAR	HARRP*	PTR	PROGRAMS	TOTAL		LIMIT	REFUND	TEST	PAYMENT
1975-76	\$77,693	\$0	\$0	\$77,693	1	15,000	490		
1976-77	74,887	0	ò	74,887		15,000	490		
1977-78	77,335	0	0	77,335		15,000	490		
1978-79	100,076	0	0	100,076		16,000	655		
1979-80	93,444	135,993	0	229,437		17,500	750		800
1980-81	93,879	157,261	0	251,140		17,500	750		800
1981-82	92,810	174,053	0	266,863		17,500	750		425
1982-83	87,883	126,264	0	214,147		17,500	750		192
1983-84	81,755	111,089	0	192,844		17,500	750		170
1984-85	79,688	114,451	0	194,139		17,500	750		170
1985-86	73,573	72,913	9.926	156,412		17,500	750		100
1986-87	69,489	67,519	7,160	144,168		17,500	750		100
1987-88	67,215	0	8,559	75,774		17,500	750		0
1988-89	65,773	0	8,293	74,066		17,500	750		0
1989-90	60,971	0	4,817	65,788		17,500	750		0
1990-91	49,257	0	2,783	52,040		17,500	750	25,000	0
1991-92	18,256	0	633	18,889		10,000	500	25,000	0
1992-93	6,586	0	(1,399)	5,187		0	0	0	0
1993-94	6,143	0	(3,964)	2,179		0	0	0	0
1994-95	5,875	0	(3,612)	2,263		0	0	0	0
1995-96	5,630	0	(5,195)	435		0	0	0	0
1996-97	5,291	0	(5,219)	72		0	0	0	0
1997-98	5,205	0	(7,528)	(2,323)		0	0	0	0
1998-99	5,000	0	(8,887)	(3,887)		0	0	0	0
1999-00	5,085	0	(7,097)	(2,012)		0	0	0	0
2000-01	4,984	0	(7,779)	(2,795)		0	0	0	0
2001-02	4,417	0	(8,958)	(4,541)		0	0	0	0
2002-03	4,225	0	(9,015)	(4,790)		0	0	0	0
2003-04	3,966	0	(8,864)	(4,898)		0	0	0	0
2004-05	3,868	0	(6,800)	(2,932)		0	0	0	0
2005-06	2,956	0	(7,596)	(4,640)		0	0	0	0
2006-07	3,190	0	0	3,190		0	0	0	0
2007-08	3,148	0	0	3,148		0	0	0	0
2008-09	3,260	0	0	3,260		0	0	0	0
2009-10	3,049	0	0	3,049		0	0	0	0
2010-11	2,686	0	0	2,686		0	0	0	0
2011-12	2,691	0	0	2,691		0	0	0	0

NOTE: * HARRP refunds ended with the Oct. 1991 payment based on the 1990 return.

ERA, Elderly (age 58 or older) Rental Assistance for households with income less than \$10,000 continues. ** General Fund cost as current year payments less repayments for prior years.

Prior to 1985-86 deferral payments were treated as General and Other Fund investments.

Amounts received in excess of amount spent by state are no longer

returned to general fund but rather are used to fund OPI

*** ERA numbers include Nonprofit Housing starting 1991-92.



GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES FOR PROPERTY TAX RELIEF- 1976-2011

GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES FOR PROPERTY TAX RELIEF -1992-2011



PROPERTY TAX RELIEF

HOMEOWNER'S AND RENTER'S REFUND PROGRAM (HARRP)

		REFUNDS	S (\$000)			NUMBER OF	RETURNS		ŀ	AVERAGE R	EFUND (\$)
RETURN	HOME		MOBILE		HOME		MOBILE		HOME		MOBILE	
YEAR	OWNER	RENTER	HOME	TOTAL	OWNER	RENTER	HOME	TOTAL	OWNER	RENTER	HOME	TOTAL
1975	48,277	25,789	3,017	77,083	268,010	240,922	18,445	527,377	180.13	107.04	163.57	146.16
1976	44,044	25,939	3,055	73,038	234,813	241,469	18,229	494,511	187.57	107.42	167.59	147.70
1977	57,781	31,984	4,223	93,988	222,570	214,217	19,020	455,807	259.61	149.31	222.03	206.20
1978	53,172	32,015	3,878	89,065	209,977	221,354	20,410	451,741	253.23	144.63	190.00	197.16
1979	51,211	31,990	4,278	87,479	200,311	238,150	21,254	459,715	255.66	134.33	201.28	190.29
1980	49,861	33,297	4,422	87,580	185,111	238,498	20,997	444,606	269.36	139.61	210.60	196.98
1981	47,477	32,856	4,416	84,749	171,208	221,018	20,083	412,309	277.31	148.66	219.89	205.55
1982	43,886	26,677	4,174	74,737	152,214	175,902	18,069	346,185	288.32	151.66	231.00	215.89
1983	40,938	28,207	4,092	73,237	143,524	182,165	17,363	343,052	285.23	154.84	235.67	213.49
1984	37,002	28,229	3,950	69,181	129,900	179,968	16,335	326,203	284.85	156.86	241.81	212.08
1985	34,518	25,136	3,852	63,506	120,882	176,986	15,742	313,610	285.55	142.02	244.70	202.50
1986	32,342	25,329	4,047	61,718	112,816	169,351	15,255	297,422	286.68	149.57	265.29	207.51
1987	32,253	24,129	4,104	60,486	110,549	164,051	14,925	289,525	291.75	147.08	274.97	208.91
1988	29,851	22,646	3,886	56,383	103,337	157,141	14,127	274,605	288.87	144.11	275.08	205.32
1989	22,602	19,774	3,484	45,859	79,190	138,598	12,713	230,501	285.41	142.67	274.05	198.95
1990	4,578	4,487	747	9,812	26,873	56,711	4,772	88,356	170.36	79.12	156.54	111.05

HARRP NOTES: HARRP program ended in 1991.

Refunds for 1971 and 1972 were under the Homeowners Property Tax Relief Program (HOPTR). Mobile homes are included in homeowners and renters for 1973 and 1974.

	SSISTANCE (
			In 1982 the HARRP packet was sepa				
	RETURNS						
		1 -					
	3,525	620					
2,028	3,129	648				ousehold inco	ome limit de
1,757	2,738	642		ER			
1,482	2,397	618			In 1975 rente	rs eligible if a	age 65 or ol
1,358	2,228	610			In 1977 age r	educed to 58	or older, i
1,161	1,930	602			In 1989 asset	limit of \$25,0	000 (with ex
1,063	1,810	587			In 1991 house	ehold income	limit increa
879	1,549	567			Payment equ	als rent (up to	o \$2,100) le
549	1,045	526			ERA payment	ts are made e	each fall for
6,357	11,372	559					
5,564	10,430	533		l		HOUSING	
6,555	9,216	711	FISCAL		REFUNDS		AVERAGE
5,522	9,542	579	YEAR		(\$000)	RETURNS	REFUND
4,978	8,880	561	FY 95		648	25	25,920
4,652	8,230	565	FY 96		664	28	23,714
4,425	7,873	562	FY 97		760	31	24,516
4,214	7,571	557	FY 98		747	32	23,344
4,289	7,708	556	FY 99		828	34	24,353
4,238	7,579	559	FY 00		901	36	25,028
3,487	7,732	451	FY 01		1,009	38	26,553
3,202	6,215	515	FY 02		840	39	21,538
4,794	9,596	500	FY 03		1,083	41	26,415
2,745	5,076	541	FY 04		1,221	43	28,395
2,502	4,614	542	FY 05		1,364	44	31,000
2,095	3,996	524	FY 06		1,263	44	28,705
1,797	3,934	477	FY 07		1,396	44	31,727
1,660	3,286	443	FY 08		1,488	44	33,818
1,656	3,646	454	FY 09		1,602	48	33,385
1,422	3,284	433	FY 10		1,627	48	33,894
1,122	3,240	343	FY 11		1,566	50	31,312
994	2,784	357	FY 12		1,697	49	34,633
918	2,500	367	FY 13		1,503	51	29,471
	REFUNDS (\$000) 2,820 2,184 2,028 1,757 1,482 1,358 1,161 1,063 879 549 6,357 5,564 6,555 5,522 4,978 4,652 4,425 4,214 4,289 4,238 3,487 3,202 4,794 2,745 2,502 2,095 1,797 1,660 1,656 1,422 1,122 994	REFUNDS (\$000) RETURNS 2,820 4,699 2,184 3,525 2,028 3,129 1,757 2,738 1,482 2,397 1,358 2,228 1,161 1,930 1,063 1,810 879 1,549 549 1,045 6,357 11,372 5,564 10,430 6,555 9,216 5,522 9,542 4,978 8,880 4,652 8,230 4,425 7,873 4,214 7,571 4,288 7,579 3,487 7,732 3,202 6,215 4,794 9,596 2,745 5,076 2,502 4,614 2,095 3,996 1,656 3,646 1,422 3,284 1,656 3,646 1,422 3,240 994 2,784 </td <td>(\$000) RETURNS REFUND 2,820 4,699 \$600 2,184 3,525 620 2,028 3,129 648 1,757 2,738 642 1,482 2,397 618 1,358 2,228 610 1,161 1,930 602 1,063 1,810 587 879 1,549 567 549 1,045 526 6,357 11,372 559 5,564 10,430 533 6,555 9,216 711 5,522 9,542 579 4,978 8,880 561 4,652 8,230 565 4,214 7,571 557 4,289 7,708 556 4,238 7,579 559 3,487 7,732 451 3,202 6,215 515 4,794 9,596 500 2,745 5,076</td> <td>REFUNDS AVERAGE (\$000) RETURNS REFUND 2,820 4,699 \$600 2,184 3,525 620 2,028 3,129 648 1,757 2,738 642 1,482 2,397 618 1,358 2,228 610 1,161 1,930 602 1,063 1,810 587 879 1,549 567 549 1,045 526 6,357 11,372 599 5,564 10,430 533 6,555 9,216 711 5,522 9,542 579 4,978 8,880 561 FY 95 4,652 8,230 565 4,425 7,873 562 FY 97 4,214 7,571 557 FY 98 4,238 7,579 559 FY 00 3,487 7,732 451 FY 01 3,202 6,215</td> <td>REFUNDS AVERAGE (\$000) RETURNS REFUND 2,820 4,699 \$600 2,184 3,525 620 2,028 3,129 648 1,757 2,738 642 ER 1,482 2,397 618 1,358 2,228 610 1,161 1,930 602 1,063 1,810 587 879 1,549 567 549 1,045 526 6,357 11,372 559 5,564 10,430 533 6,555 9,216 711 FISCAL 4,652 8,230 565 FY 97 4,978 8,880 561 FY 95 4,652 FY 97 4,214 7,571 557 FY 98 4,289 7,708 556 FY 97 4,214 7,579 559 FY 00 3,487 7,732 451 FY 01 3,202 6,215 515 FY 02 4,745 5,076 541 FY 04 2,502</td> <td>ERLY RENTAL ASSISTANCE (ERA) In 1977 the hole REFUNDS AVERAGE (\$000) RETURNS REFUND 2,820 4,699 \$600 2,184 3,525 620 2,028 3,129 648 1,757 2,738 642 1,482 2,397 618 1,358 2,228 610 1,161 1,930 602 1,161 1,930 602 1,063 1,810 587 1,063 1,810 587 6,555 9,216 711 5,564 10,430 533 6,555 9,216 711 5,522 9,542 579 7,873 562 FY 97 4,652 8,230 565 5,564 10,430 533 4,652 8,230 565 4,652 8,230 565 4,652 8,230 565 4,289 7,708</td> <td>REFUNDS AVERAGE (\$000) In 1982 the HARRP packed In 1985 each qualified ren In 1985 each qualified ren In 1989 asset test added fr tangible personal property In 1990 the household inco ERA NOTES: 1,482 2,397 618 In 1975 renters eligible if a In 1975 renters eligible if a In 1989 asset limit of \$25,0 1,482 2,397 618 In 1975 renters eligible if a In 1977 age reduced to 58 1,461 1,930 602 In 1989 asset limit of \$25,0 1,063 1,810 587 In 1991 household income 879 In 1989 asset limit of \$25,0 5,564 10,430 533 In 1991 household income Payment equals rent (up to ERA payments are made of 6,357 5,522 9,542 579 YEAR (\$000) 4,978 8,880 561 FY 95 648 25 4,652 8,230 565 FY 96 664 28 4,214 7,571 557 FY 98 747 32 4,288 7,579 559 FY 00 901 36 3,487 7,732 451 FY 01 1,009 38 3,202 6,2</td>	(\$000) RETURNS REFUND 2,820 4,699 \$600 2,184 3,525 620 2,028 3,129 648 1,757 2,738 642 1,482 2,397 618 1,358 2,228 610 1,161 1,930 602 1,063 1,810 587 879 1,549 567 549 1,045 526 6,357 11,372 559 5,564 10,430 533 6,555 9,216 711 5,522 9,542 579 4,978 8,880 561 4,652 8,230 565 4,214 7,571 557 4,289 7,708 556 4,238 7,579 559 3,487 7,732 451 3,202 6,215 515 4,794 9,596 500 2,745 5,076	REFUNDS AVERAGE (\$000) RETURNS REFUND 2,820 4,699 \$600 2,184 3,525 620 2,028 3,129 648 1,757 2,738 642 1,482 2,397 618 1,358 2,228 610 1,161 1,930 602 1,063 1,810 587 879 1,549 567 549 1,045 526 6,357 11,372 599 5,564 10,430 533 6,555 9,216 711 5,522 9,542 579 4,978 8,880 561 FY 95 4,652 8,230 565 4,425 7,873 562 FY 97 4,214 7,571 557 FY 98 4,238 7,579 559 FY 00 3,487 7,732 451 FY 01 3,202 6,215	REFUNDS AVERAGE (\$000) RETURNS REFUND 2,820 4,699 \$600 2,184 3,525 620 2,028 3,129 648 1,757 2,738 642 ER 1,482 2,397 618 1,358 2,228 610 1,161 1,930 602 1,063 1,810 587 879 1,549 567 549 1,045 526 6,357 11,372 559 5,564 10,430 533 6,555 9,216 711 FISCAL 4,652 8,230 565 FY 97 4,978 8,880 561 FY 95 4,652 FY 97 4,214 7,571 557 FY 98 4,289 7,708 556 FY 97 4,214 7,579 559 FY 00 3,487 7,732 451 FY 01 3,202 6,215 515 FY 02 4,745 5,076 541 FY 04 2,502	ERLY RENTAL ASSISTANCE (ERA) In 1977 the hole REFUNDS AVERAGE (\$000) RETURNS REFUND 2,820 4,699 \$600 2,184 3,525 620 2,028 3,129 648 1,757 2,738 642 1,482 2,397 618 1,358 2,228 610 1,161 1,930 602 1,161 1,930 602 1,063 1,810 587 1,063 1,810 587 6,555 9,216 711 5,564 10,430 533 6,555 9,216 711 5,522 9,542 579 7,873 562 FY 97 4,652 8,230 565 5,564 10,430 533 4,652 8,230 565 4,652 8,230 565 4,652 8,230 565 4,289 7,708	REFUNDS AVERAGE (\$000) In 1982 the HARRP packed In 1985 each qualified ren In 1985 each qualified ren In 1989 asset test added fr tangible personal property In 1990 the household inco ERA NOTES: 1,482 2,397 618 In 1975 renters eligible if a In 1975 renters eligible if a In 1989 asset limit of \$25,0 1,482 2,397 618 In 1975 renters eligible if a In 1977 age reduced to 58 1,461 1,930 602 In 1989 asset limit of \$25,0 1,063 1,810 587 In 1991 household income 879 In 1989 asset limit of \$25,0 5,564 10,430 533 In 1991 household income Payment equals rent (up to ERA payments are made of 6,357 5,522 9,542 579 YEAR (\$000) 4,978 8,880 561 FY 95 648 25 4,652 8,230 565 FY 96 664 28 4,214 7,571 557 FY 98 747 32 4,288 7,579 559 FY 00 901 36 3,487 7,732 451 FY 01 1,009 38 3,202 6,2

In 1973 the household income limit increased to \$16,000 and the maximum refund schedule increased. In 1977 the household income limit increased to \$17,500 and the maximum refund schedule increased. In 1982 the HARRP packet was separated from the income tax packet and mailed late in March of 1983. In 1985 each qualified renter filed separately - previously only one return was allowed per household. In 1989 asset test added for those under age 65. Assets must be less than \$25,000 excluding the homestead tangible personal property and retiremnet plans.

In 1990 the household income limit decreased to \$10,000 and the maximum refund schedule decreased. RA NOTES:

In 1975 renters eligible if age 65 or older with income less than \$3,000 and rent exceeds 60% of income. In 1977 age reduced to 58 or older, income increased to \$5,000 and rent (up to \$2,100) exceeds 40% of incc In 1989 asset limit of \$25,000 (with exclusions) added if under age 65.

n 1991 household income limit increased to \$10,000 and percent of income reduced to 20%.

Payment equals rent (up to \$2,100) less 20% of household income (\$10,000 limit).

ERA payments are made each fall for returns filed in the Spring. Returns may be filed up to 3 years later.

SENIOR CITIZENS PROPERTY TAX DEFERRAL

	PROPE	RTY TAXES	SPECIAL	ASSE	SSMENT	Disab	led D	eferral		(\$ 000)	
FISCAL	PAID	AVG.	PAID		AVE.	PAID		AVG.	TOTAL TAX	TOTAL	BALANCE
YEAR	ACCTS.	PAID	ACCTS.		PAID	ACCTS.		PAID	PAID	REPAYMENT	OWED
1978-79	1,976	\$ 84	5 111	\$	56	0		0	1,676	273	N/A
1979-80	4,000	\$ 64	5 168	\$	187	0		0	2,649	370	N/A
1980-81	6,046	\$ 73	3 184	\$	352	0		0	4,438	559	N/A
1981-82	7,097	\$ 9	7 246	\$	442	0		0	6,614	833	N/A
1982-83	8,827	\$ 1,1	3 389	\$	656	0		0	9,992	1,529	22,859
1983-84	10,976	\$ 1,1	404	\$	761	0		0	13,275	3,864	34,540
1984-85	11,603	\$ 1,2	6 430	\$	853	0		0	14,710	4,018	45,806
1985-86	12,228	\$ 1,2	501	\$	735	0		0	15,785	5,859	56,811
1986-87	12,632	\$ 1,2	2 419	\$	677	0		0	16,480	9,320	65,732
1987-88	12,738	\$ 1,4	422	\$	548	0		0	18,493	9,934	75,236
1988-89	13,092	\$ 1,4	3 396	\$	613	0		0	19,410	11,117	84,834
1989-90	13,165	\$ 1,5 [.]	3 393	\$	641	0		0	20,164	15,347	91,676
1990-91	12,976	\$ 1,3	8 379	\$	579	0		0	18,387	15,603	96,856
1991-92	12,039	\$ 1,4	9 411	\$	544	0		0	17,685	17,051	100,433
1992-93	12,181	\$ 1,3	476	\$	337	0		0	17,085	18,484	102,763
1993-94	11,681	\$ 1,3	8 495	\$	366	0		0	16,058	20,022	102,937
1994-95	11,216	\$ 1,2	9 504	\$	334	0		0	14,740	18,352	103,967
1995-96	10,763	\$ 1,2	431	\$	397	0		0	13,519	18,714	102,373
1996-97	10,520	\$ 1,3	30 365	\$	391	0		0	14,703	19,921	101,801
1997-98	10,823	\$ 1,2	7 343	\$	486	0		0	13,260	20,788	99,784
1998-99*	9,769	\$ 1,2	2 209	\$	469	0		0	12,832	21,719	136,268
1999-00	9,184	\$ 1,3	5 170	\$	414	0		0	12,443	19,541	135,161
2000-01	8,822	\$ 1,3	6 155	\$	468	0		0	12,392	20,172	133,271
2001-02	9,215	\$ 1,3	2 137	\$	473	281	\$	1,041	12,835	21,792	129,900
2002-03	9,107	\$ 1,4	4 254	\$	206	387	\$	1,080	13,196	22,210	126,224
2003-04	8,900	\$ 1,4	5 211	\$	255	524	\$	1,154	13,783	22,647	122,953
2004-05	8,300	\$ 1,6	3 158	\$	328	633	\$	1,182	14,302	20,901	120,031
2005-06	8,666	\$ 1,5	5 132	\$	359	712	\$	1,190	14,397	21,993	117,262
2006-07	8,627	\$ 1,5	5 105	\$	314	786	\$	1,251	14,814	21,135	116,079
2007-08	8,483	\$ 1,7	8 86	\$	366	869	\$	1,335	15,681	17,518	119,236
2008-09	8,652	\$ 1,7		\$	522	890	\$	1,480	16,662	15,042	126,375
2009-10	9,366	\$ 1,8		\$	568	1,104	\$	1,448	19,089	17,312	133,886
2010-11	9,883	\$ 1,8			N/A	1,207	\$	1,509	20,743	13,764	137,961
2011-12	4,532	\$ 1,8			N/A	689	\$	1,511	12,820	20,126	144,398
2012-13	7,248	\$ 1,9	7 N/A		N/A	805	\$	1,595	13,693		

NOTES:

Senior repayment excludes special assessments until 1983-84. Balance owed includes interest from 98-99 forward.

From 1991-92 General Fund appropriation not used. Deferral fund plus repayments exceed costs.

Interest rate of 6% is calculated as simple interest prior to changes for the 2011-12 Tax Year, where it is changed to compound. In 1984 household Income limit of \$17,500 added for tax deferral and special assessment.

Property tax deferral income limit was \$18,500 in 1990, \$19,500 in 1991, and \$24,500 through tax year 2000-01.

The property tax deferral income increased to \$27,500 in 2001-02.

In 2001-02, The annual income to remain eligible for the the tax deferral program was increased to \$32,000 indexed to the CPI. The qualification threshold to qualify for the program will increase to \$32,000 indexed to the CPI in 2002-03.

The 1999 Legislature opened the deferral program to the disabled community beginning 2001-02.

* In 1998-99 while converting from one mainframe system to another, the DOR discovered that interest for prior years had not been posted to the senior deferral account. The increase in the 'balance owed' in 1998-99 reflects the impact of this interest.



OREGON ESTATE AND INHERITANCE TAXES

Overview of Estate and Inheritance Tax Revenues

Estate, Inheritance and Gift taxes (EIG) are different forms of taxes on the transfer of wealth. Estate tax is imposed when the property transfer is caused by death and is levied on the value of property left by the deceased. The Inheritance tax is also imposed after death, but levied on the amounts that each relative receives depending on their income and relationships to the deceased. The Gift taxes are imposed when the property owner is still living and transfers property to different relatives. It complements estate and inheritance taxes, and is usually administered as part of the estate or inheritance tax. Currently Oregon has only an Estate tax.

Oregon collected \$175 million in estate tax in the 2009-11 biennium, which comprised almost 2% of the total state general fund, and ranked as third largest single tax source behind corporate excise taxes. A small number of taxpayers (while less than 5% of decedents leave estates large enough to require filing a tax return, only half) pay the estate tax each year. Consequently, revenues from Oregon's estate tax are very volatile and one large estate tax return paying a sizeable amount of tax in a given year can result in a significant increase in estate tax revenue. In examining the percentage change each year from fiscal year 1970-71 to 2011-12, the annual percentage change had a range between a high of 103% increase in 1992-93 and a low of 60% decrease for 1987-88 from the prior year.

Brief History of Oregon's Estate and Inheritance Tax – pre-1990s

Oregon first enacted an inheritance tax in 1903. An inheritance tax is a tax on the beneficiary of the estate rather than on the estate itself. Prior to 1977, Oregon imposed an inheritance, gift and estate tax. The Oregon inheritance tax was calculated as a variable tax rate, a certain percentage of taxable estate value. The tax rates ranged from 12% to 20% depending on who was inheriting the estate, with the closest relationships receiving the lowest tax rates. The estate tax imposed was a graduated tax rate on the gross estate value less deductions. Deductions are allowed for debts owed at the time of death. In 1977, Oregon's inheritance tax was simplified and the tax was based on the value of the property received from a decedent's estate and the tax rate was a flat 12% of the taxable value. In addition, Oregon adopted the federal pick-up estate tax instead of its own estate tax. The federal pick-up tax became a floor on Oregon's own inheritance tax. Beginning in 1978, Oregon started phasing out its inheritance tax over 10 years. As the phase-out of Oregon's inheritance tax continued, the tax revenues dropped significantly to a low of \$8.87 million in fiscal year 1988-89, as the state was only collecting the federal pick-up tax. Since Oregon phased-out its inheritance tax and adopted the federal pick-up tax exclusively, Oregon's estate tax revenue has been tied to federal law as in place on a specific date. As Oregon rapidly became a destination of the elderly population, as well as the growth in property values after 1988-89, the estate tax revenues in Oregon started growing again.

Federal Estate Tax Changes

Oregon's estate tax was based on the federal estate law and the pick-up tax prior to 2000. The federal pick-up tax is a way in which states capture a portion of the federal estate tax liability without increasing the overall tax liability of the estate. The federal pick-up tax was created in 1926. The maximum federal credit for state taxes paid is calculated as a graduated percentage of the taxable estate value. The tax rates, used to calculate the maximum state death tax credit, range from 0% for taxable estates under \$40,000 up to 16% for estates over \$10 million.

Oregon connected exclusively to the federal pick-up tax as of 1987. After that, Oregon's estate tax revenue was dependent on a date specific federal tax code. Oregon was not automatically connecting to federal estate tax law changes. Additional legislation was needed in Oregon to adopt

federal estate tax law changes. Oregon's estate tax law however, was connected to federal law, which established the federal gross estate value filing threshold at \$600,000. The 1997 Taxpayer Relief Act (TRA97) gradually increased the gross estate value filing threshold from \$600,000 up to \$1 million by tax year 2006. The 2001 federal Economic Growth and Tax Relief Reconciliation Act legislation (EGTRRA) – P.L. 107-16, made significant changes in a number of tax areas, including federal estate taxes. The 2001 federal estate tax law changes included a phase-out of the state

death tax credit, an increase in the gross estate value filing threshold, a decrease in the federal highest estate tax rates and a complete elimination of the federal estate tax effective 2010 for one year. The phase-out of the total state death tax credit will eliminate the states' ability to capture a portion of each estate's federal tax liability by 2005. An increase in the

Increase in gross estate value filing threshold							
2002	\$ 1.0 million	2006	\$ 2.0 million				
2004	\$ 1.5 million	2009	\$ 3.5 million				
Decrease	e in federal high	nest estate ta	x rates				
2002	50%	2005	47%				
2003	49%	2006	47%				
2004	48%	2007 -2009	45%				

gross estate value filing threshold will remove the tax assessment on certain smaller estates. The decrease in the federal highest estate tax rates also reduces the federal tax liability for estates. If Oregon connected to all the provisions in the 2001 estate tax law changes, it would have reduced Oregon's estate tax 25% per year starting in 2002, and would have eliminated the estate tax by 2005.

In 2003, Oregon passed legislation to confirm that it is connected to "Taxpayer Relief Act of 1997", but not the 2001 federal law changes included in the Economic Growth and Tax Reconciliation Act. Congress acted at the end of 2010 to extend the federal estate tax for 2 more years at the \$5 million threshold with 35% rate. In the last few days of 2012 congress again extended the threshold (as part of the fiscal cliff avoidance) for estate and gift taxes to \$5 million for each spouse indexed to inflation. However, congress increased the maximum rate to 40%.

Legislative Changes

Prior to the 2003 Oregon legislation, legal opinions indicated that Oregon had not adopted either the Taxpayer Relief Act (TRA97) or the Economic Growth and Tax Relief Reconciliation Act (EGTRRA) in 2001. The primary purpose of HB 3072 was to codify in law the connection to the Taxpayer Relief Act of 1997 (TRA97) for prior tax years 1998-2001. For deaths occurring in 2002, the gross estate value filing threshold was \$1 million, the same as the federal filing threshold under EGTRRA. Another important objective of the 2003 legislation was to clarify that Oregon's estate tax connection is to the federal law under the Taxpayer Relief Act of 1997 for deaths occurring in 2003 and beyond. Oregon is not connected to 2001 federal estate tax law changes contained in the Economic Growth and Tax Relief Reconciliation Act. The 2007 session attempted to preserve family owned farms, fishing business and small forest owners, by increasing the threshold for these estates to \$7.5 million. However, HB 3201 faced difficulties in the implementation phase. The February 2008 session, introduced a credit schedule for the small family owned natural resource properties. The credit increases proportionally in HB 3618 to reach the maximum at tax amount due for the \$7.5 million properties, then declines gradually to \$0 at the \$15 million mark.

The 2011 legislative session approved (HB 2541) a major revamp of the estate tax. Oregon confirmed the tax to be an estate tax, and constructed a standalone system that only uses federal definitions. Oregon now uses the definitions from the most recent federal tax code and adds some of its own while the new standalone rate schedule (ORS 118) builds a smooth ramp up in rates, which avoid the bubble up in marginal rates caused by increasing the threshold while using the old (federal) pickup schedule that existed for much lower thresholds. The new law (effective 2012) has a threshold of one million and still allows for a natural resource credit through a defined formula. Ballot Measure 84 of 2012 proposed to repeal the estate tax in Oregon but it failed by 54%.



Fiscal Yr.	\$ Amount	% Change
1970-71	12,613,154	
1971-72	12,910,782	2.4%
1972-73	17,649,065	36.7%
1973-74	20,375,279	15.4%
1974-75	20,354,671	-0.1%
1975-76	22,334,631	9.7%
1976-77	22,814,203	2.1%
1977-78	24,782,221	8.6%
1978-79	29,307,501	18.3%
1979-80	26,190,894	-10.6%
1980-81	34,490,610	31.7%
1981-82	41,494,561	20.3%
1982-83	33,236,857	-19.9%
1983-84	33,855,381	1.9%
1984-85	27,084,953	-20.0%
1985-86	26,313,563	-2.8%
1986-87	33,413,595	27.0%
1987-88	13,476,313	-59.7%
1988-89	8,875,434	-34.1%
1989-90	13,962,361	57.3%
1990-91	17,766,526	27.2%

Fiscal Yr.	\$ Amount	% Change
1991-92	20,398,303	14.8%
1992-93	41,480,573	103.4%
1993-94	45,323,450	9.3%
1994-95	26,014,021	-42.6%
1995-96	41,264,996	58.6%
1996-97	33,856,234	-18.0%
1997-98	41,489,930	22.5%
1998-99	47,483,851	14.4%
1999-00	47,684,649	0.4%
2000-01	43,729,981	-8.3%
2001-02	65,201,986	49.1%
2002-03	51,431,290	-21.1%
2003-04	73,609,000	43.1%
2004-05	56,852,202	-22.7%
2005-06	89,282,588	57.0%
2006-07	79,649,893	-10.8%
2007-08	109,548,647	37.5%
2008-09	87,270,813	-20.3%
2009-10	98,034,497	12.3%
2010-11	76,248,946	-22.2%
2011-12	101,766,033	33.5%

OREGON ESTATE TAXES - FOR DEATHS IN 2000 - 2011 BREAKDOWN FOR THE YEARS 2003, to 2011 ESTATE TAX RETURNS BY GROSS ESTATE VALUE

Oregon Tax (\$_millions) Tax Year Total # of Returns Payable Tax Natural Resource 2000 879 44.20 Claims Credit 2001 878 70.85 Claims Credit 2002 762 44.23 Claims Credit 2003 1064 82.36 Claims Credit 2006 1188 79.57 33 1.282 2006 1188 79.57 33 1.282 2006 1124 82.90 28 1.282 2010 1125 79.96 21 1.41 1003 85.23 11 1.409 33 1.282 2010 1124 82.90 7.179.766 8.7% 3.3 1.282 2011 1103 85.23 11 4% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.						
2001 878 70.85 2002 762 44.23 2003 1064 82.36 2005 1127 106.14 2006 1188 79.57 2007 1349 119.62 33 1.828 2009 1124 62.00 28 1.282 2001 1125 79.96 22 1.571 2010 1125 79.96 22 1.571 2011 100 85.23 14 1.409 2003 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value 1.409 1.825 Under \$1 million 243 40% 7.179,765 8.7% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 244 28% 9.393.521 11.4% \$2 million up to \$1.5 million 34 13% 11.215.878 13.8% \$2 million up to \$1.5 million 39 4% 5.931.065 7.2% \$1 million up to \$1.0 million 1064 100% \$82.364.309 100% 10 more than \$20 million </th <th>Oregon Tax (\$_millions)</th> <th>Tax Year</th> <th>Total # of Returns</th> <th>Payable Tax</th> <th></th> <th></th>	Oregon Tax (\$_millions)	Tax Year	Total # of Returns	Payable Tax		
2002 762 44.23 2003 1064 82.36 2005 1127 106.14 2006 1127 106.14 2007 1349 119.62 33 2.07 2008 1283 75.77 33 1.282 2009 1124 82.90 28 1.282 2010 1125 79.96 22 1.571 2011 1103 85.23 14 1.409 Vinder \$1 million 234 40% 7,179,756 8.7% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 224 28% 9.393,521 11.4% \$100 million up to \$1.5 million 111 10% 5.361,041 6.5% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 138 13% 11.2578 13.8% \$35 million up to \$2 million 12 1% 7.80,529 9.5% \$2 million up to \$2.0 million 12 1% 7.83,024 2.4% 10 million up to \$2 million 126 26% 3.275,131		2000	879	44.20	Claims	Credit
2003 1064 82.36 2006 1127 106.14 2006 1127 106.14 2007 1349 119.62 33 2.07 2008 1283 75.77 33 1.828 2009 1124 62.90 28 1.571 2010 1125 79.96 22 1.571 2011 1103 85.23 14 1.409 Vistamilion up to \$1.5 million 294 29% 9.333,521 11.4% \$25.5 million up to \$20 million 111 10% 5.361,010 up to \$20 million 12 1% 5.364 \$27 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 7.83,262 1.4% \$25 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 7.83,263 10.9% \$28 million up to \$1.5 million 368 34% 10.83,5976 19.2% \$21 million up to \$1.5 million 77 1% 19.975,242 24.3% TOTAL 2004 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value 1007 10.2		2001	878	70.85		
2004 1067 56.53 56.31 2005 1127 106.14 79.57 33 2.07 2008 1283 75.77 33 1.828 2009 1124 82.90 28 1.282 2010 1125 79.96 22 1.571 2011 1103 85.23 14 1.409 Valer \$1 million 203 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value 8.7% 5.7% Under \$1 million 23.5 11.11 10% 5.361.041 6.5% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 318 13% 11.26.878 13.6% \$35 million up to \$3.5 million 39 4% 5.931.065 7.2% \$10 million 10 4% 15.47.277 18.8% \$10 million up to \$3.5 million 12 1% 7.830.529 9.5% more than \$20 million 10 26 26% 3.275.131 5.8% \$10 million up to \$15 million 276 26% 3.275.76.131 5.8%		2002	762	44.23		
2005 1127 106.14 79.57 2007 1349 119.62 33 2.07 2008 1283 75.77 33 1.828 2009 1124 82.90 28 1.282 2010 1125 79.96 22 1.571 2011 1103 85.23 14 1.409 Values 2010 1125 79.96 8.7% 51 million pt 52 million 223 40% 7.179.756 8.7% 51 million pt 52 million 138 13% 11.215.878 11.4% 52 million pt 52 million 39 4% 5.931.065 7.2% 55 million pt 55 million 12 1% 7.830.529 9.5% 51 million pt 51 5 million 204 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value 100% 536.041 6.5% 15 million pt 51.5 million 276 26% 3.275.131 5.8% 51 million pt 51.5 million 368 34% 10.85.976 19.2% 51.5 million pt 51.5 mill		2003	1064	82.36		
2006 1188 79.57 33 2.07 2009 1124 82.90 28 1.282 2010 1125 79.96 22 1.571 2011 1103 85.23 14 1.409 Under \$1 million 203 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value 1.409 1.409 Under \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 224 28% 9.339.521 11.4% \$1.5 million up to \$3.5 million 234 40% 7.179.756 8.7% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 318 13% 11.25.878 13.6% \$2.5 million up to \$3.5 million 39 4% 5.931.065 7.2% \$2 million up to \$2.0 million 12 1% 7.830.529 9.5% 10 million up to \$2.0 million 12 1% 7.830.529 9.5% 10 million up to \$1.5 million 368 3.4% 10.835.976 19.2% \$2 million up to \$1.5 million 368 3.4% 10.835.976 19.2% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 368 3.4%		2004	1067	56.53		
2007 1349 119.62 33 2.07 2008 1283 75.77 33 1.828 2009 1124 82.90 28 1.282 2010 1125 79.96 22 1.571 2011 1103 85.23 14 1.409 Under \$1 million 423 40% 7.179.756 8.7% \$1 million up \$1.5 million 294 28% 9.393.521 14.4 \$1 million up \$15.0 million 138 13% 11.215.878 8.7% \$2 million up to \$2.0 million 131 10% 5.361.041 6.5% \$2 million up to \$10 million 12 17% 7.830.529 9.5% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 13% 7.27 18.8% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 15% 7.27 18.8% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 13% 7.27 18.8% \$10 million up to \$10 million 204 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value 10.0% 52.5.8%		2005	1127	106.14		
2008 1283 75.77 33 1.828 2009 11124 82.90 28 1.282 2010 1125 79.96 22 1.571 2011 1103 85.23 14 1.409 Under \$1 million 423 40% 7,179.756 8.7% \$2 million up to \$1.5 million 294 28% 9.93.521 11.4% \$1.5 million up to \$1.5 million 111 10% 5.361.041 6.5% \$2 million up to \$1.5 million 318 137% 11.215.878 13.6% \$3.5 million up to \$10 million 40 4% 15.477.277 18.8% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 7,830.529 9.5% more than \$20 million 1064 100% \$32.54.309 100% \$21 million up to \$1.5 million 368 34% 10.835.976 19.2% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 368 34% 10.031.740 18.1% \$28 million up to \$3.5 million 155 15% 10.23.746 <td></td> <td>2006</td> <td>1188</td> <td>79.57</td> <td></td> <td></td>		2006	1188	79.57		
2009 1124 82.90 28 1.282 2010 1125 79.96 22 1.571 2011 1103 85.23 1.4 1.409 Under \$1 million 423 40% 7.179.756 8.7% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 294 28% 9.393.52 1.44 \$1.5 million up to \$2.5 million 138 13% 11.215.778 13.6% \$2 million up to \$1.5 million 39 4% 5.341.065 7.2% \$5 million up to \$10 million 40 4% 15.477.277 18.8% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 7.30.5242 24.3% TOTAL 1004 100% 582.364.309 100% 2004 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value Under \$1.5 million 276 26% 3.275.131 5.8% \$15.5 million up to \$1.5 million 368 34% 10.033.576 8.3% \$2 million up to \$1.5 million 167 16% 7.217.183 12.2% \$2 million up to \$1.5 million		2007	1349	119.62	33	2.07
2010 1125 79.96 22 1.571 2011 1103 85.23 14 1.409 Under \$1 million 423 40% 7.179.756 8.7% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 294 28% 9.393.521 11.4% \$2 million up to \$2 million 138 133% 11.215.678 13.6% \$2 million up to \$2.5 million 339 4% 5.931.065 7.2% \$50 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 7.830.829 9.5% more than \$20 million 12 1% 7.830.829 9.5% more than \$20 million 12 1% 7.830.823.84.309 100% St million up to \$10 million 2767 226% 3.275.131 5.8% \$1 million up to \$1 million 2767 226% 3.275.131 5.8% \$1 million up to \$1 million 2767 226% 1.023.1740 18.1% \$2 million up to \$1 million 167 16% 7.217.183 2.8% \$1 million up to \$1 million 44 <td< td=""><td></td><td>2008</td><td>1283</td><td>75.77</td><td>33</td><td>1.828</td></td<>		2008	1283	75.77	33	1.828
2011 1103 85.23 14 1.409 Under \$1 million 2003 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value 8.7% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 294 28% 9.333.521 11.4% \$1.5 million up to \$3.5 million 138 13% 11.215.878 13.6% \$2.5 million up to \$3.5 million 39 4% 5.931.065 7.2% \$5 million up to \$10 million 40 4% 15.477.277 18.8% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 7.830.5976 19.2% \$10 million up to \$20 million 7 1% 19.975.242 24.3% TOTAL 1064 100% 582.364.309 100% Under \$1 million 276 26% 3.275.131 5.8% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 167 16% 10.231.740 18.1% \$2 million up to \$2 million 167 10% 10.0231.652 100% *15 million up to \$1.5 million 167 100% 56.31.652 100% <td< td=""><td></td><td>2009</td><td>1124</td><td>82.90</td><td>28</td><td>1.282</td></td<>		2009	1124	82.90	28	1.282
2003 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value Under \$1 million 423 40% 7,179,756 8.7% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 294 28% 9,333,521 11.4% \$2 million up to \$2 million 111 10% 5,361,041 6.5% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 38 13% 11.215,878 13.6% \$5 million up to \$10 million 40 4% 5,931,065 7.2% \$5 million up to \$10 million 40 4% 5,931,065 7.2% \$5 million up to \$10 million 12 1% 7,830,529 9.5% more than \$20 million 12 1% 7,830,529 9.5% TOTAL 1064 100% 582,384,309 100% Vinder \$1 million 276 26% 3,275,131 5.8% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 368 34% 10.83% 9.76 19.2% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 155 15% 10.231,740 18.1% 53.5 million 39 4% 4.673,376 8.3% <		2010	1125	79.96	22	1.571
Under \$1 million 423 40% 7.179,756 8.7% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 294 28% 9,393,521 11.4% \$1.5 million up to \$2.5 million 138 13% 11,215,878 13.6% \$2 million up to \$10 million 138 13% 11,215,878 13.6% \$5 million up to \$20 million 39 4% 5,931,065 7.2% \$5 million up to \$20 million 40 4% 15,477,277 18.8% \$10 million up to \$20 million 7 1% 19,975,242 24.3% TOTAL 1064 100% \$82,364,309 100% Under \$1 million 276 26% 3,275,131 5.8% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 368 34% 10,835,976 19,2% \$2 million up to \$10 million 39 4% 4,673,376 8.3% \$2 million up to \$10 million 39 4% 9,215,332 16.3% \$2 million up to \$10 million 397 35% 10,023,412 9,4% \$1 million and up *		2011	1103	85.23	14	1.409
Under \$1 million 423 40% 7.179,756 8.7% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 294 28% 9,393,521 11.4% \$1.5 million up to \$2.5 million 138 13% 11,215,878 13.6% \$2 million up to \$10 million 138 13% 11,215,878 13.6% \$5 million up to \$20 million 39 4% 5,931,065 7.2% \$5 million up to \$20 million 40 4% 15,477,277 18.8% \$10 million up to \$20 million 7 1% 19,975,242 24.3% TOTAL 1064 100% \$82,364,309 100% Under \$1 million 276 26% 3,275,131 5.8% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 368 34% 10,835,976 19,2% \$2 million up to \$10 million 39 4% 4,673,376 8.3% \$2 million up to \$10 million 39 4% 9,215,332 16.3% \$2 million up to \$10 million 397 35% 10,023,412 9,4% \$1 million and up *						
\$1 million up to \$1.5 million 294 28% 9.393,521 11.4% \$1.5 million up to \$3.5 million 111 10% 5,610,41 6.5% \$2 million up to \$5 million 39 4% 5,931,065 7.2% \$5 million up to \$10 million 40 4% 15,477,277 18.8% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 7,830,529 9.5% more than \$20 million 7 1% 19,975,242 24.3% TOTAL 1064 100% \$82,364,309 100% Under \$1 million 276 26% 3,275,131 5.8% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 368 34% 10,835,976 19.2% \$2 million up to \$1.5 million 155 15% 10,231,740 18.1% \$3.5 million up to \$10 million 44 4% 9,215,332 16.3% \$1.5 million up to \$10 million 1067 100% 56,531,652 100% TOTAL 067 100% 56,31,652 100% Vatagente contedute is contenerating quidate	Lington (\$4, eq:10)				0.70/	
\$1.5 million up to \$2 million 111 10% 5.36 n.041 6.5% \$2.5 million up to \$3.5 million 138 13% 11,215,878 13.6% \$3.5 million up to \$3.5 million 39 4% 5,931,065 7.2% \$5 million up to \$10 million 40 4% 15,477,277 18.8% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 7,830,529 9.5% more than \$20 million 7 1% 7,830,529 9.5% TOTAL 1064 100% \$82,364,309 100% Willion up to \$210 million 276 26% 3,275,131 5.8% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 167 16% 7,217,183 12.8% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 155 15% 10,231,740 18.1% \$3.5 million up to \$10 million 44 4% 9,215,332 16.3% \$15 million up to \$10 million 4167 100% 56,531,652 100% Yatagotes controlementally guidating. 1067 100% 56,531,652 100% Yatagotes controlementally guidating. 1067 105% 1,042,866 1	-					
\$2 million up to \$3.5 million 138 13% 11,215,878 13.6% \$3.5 million up to \$3 million 39 4% 5,931,065 7.2% \$5 million up to \$10 million 400 4% 15,477,277 18.8% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 7.830,529 9.5% more than \$20 million 7 1% 19,975,242 24.3% TOTAL 1064 100% \$82,364,309 100% Imilion up to \$1.5 million 368 34% 10,835,976 19.2% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 167 16% 7.217,183 12.8% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 155 15% 10,231,740 18.1% \$3.5 million up to \$2 million 144 4% 9.215,332 16.3% \$10 million and up * 18 2% 11,082,914 19.6% *Comprete combined due to confommating guidelines. 1067 100% 56.531,652 100% TOTAL 1067 100% 56.531,652 100% 13.3% 13.3% 14.099,075 13.3% \$15 million up to \$1.5 million 397<				, ,		
\$3.5 million up to \$5 million 39 4% 5.931,065 7.2% \$5 million up to \$10 million 40 4% 15.477,277 18.8% \$10 million up to \$20 million 7 1% 19.975,242 24.3% TOTAL 1064 100% \$82,364,309 100% Under \$1 million 276 26% 3,275,131 5.8% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 368 34% 10,835,976 19.2% \$1.5 million up to \$3.5 million 167 16% 7,217,183 12.8% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 155 15% 10,231,740 18.1% \$3.5 million up to \$3.5 million 39 4% 4,673,376 8.3% \$5 million up to \$3.1 million 167 100% 56,531,652 100% TOTAL 1067 100% 56,531,652 100% 10 million up to \$3.5 million 2205 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$1.5 million up to \$3.5 million 2205 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$3.5 million up to \$3.5	•			, ,		
\$\$ million up to \$10 million 40 4% 15,477,277 18.8% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 7,830,529 9.5% more than \$20 million 7 19,975,242 24.3% TOTAL 1064 100% \$82,364,309 100% Under \$1 million 276 26% 3,275,131 5.8% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 368 34% 10,835,976 19.2% \$2 million up to \$2 million 167 16% 7,217,183 12.8% \$2 million up to \$5 million 39 4% 4,673,376 8.3% \$5 million up to \$5 million 44 4% 9,215,332 16.3% \$10 million and up * 18 2% 11,082,914 19.6% * Compress combined due to confidentating guidetimes. 1067 100% 56.531,652 100% TOTAL 1067 1007 10,42,886 1.0% \$11 million up to \$1.5 million 397 35% 10,023,412 9.4% \$15 million up to \$5 million 205 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$15 million up to \$10 milli						
\$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 7,830,529 9.5% more than \$20 million 7 1% 19,975,242 24.3% TOTAL 1064 100% \$82,364,309 100% Under \$1 million 2004 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value 10,835,976 19,2% \$1 million up to \$2 million 366 34% 10,835,976 19,2% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 167 16% 7,217,183 12.8% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 155 15% 10,231,740 18.1% \$3.5 million up to \$10 million 44 4% 9,215,332 16.3% \$10 million and up * 18 2% 11,082,914 19.6% 'Catagories confidentially guidelines.'' 1067 100% 56,531,652 100% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 397 35% 10,023,412 9.4% \$1.5 million up to \$3.5 million 205 18% 1,042,886 1.0% \$1 million up to \$3.5 million 65 6% 7,131,714 6.7%	•					
more than \$20 million 7 1% 19,975,242 24.3% TOTAL 1064 100% \$82,364,309 100% Under \$1 million 2004 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value 10,835,976 19,2% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 368 34% 10,835,976 19,2% \$2 million up to \$2.5 million 167 16% 7,217,183 12.8% \$2 million up to \$5.5 million 155 15% 10,231,740 18.1% \$3.5 million up to \$5 million 39 4% 4,673,376 8.3% \$5 million up to \$10 million 44 4% 9,215,332 16.3% \$10 million and up * 18 2% 11,082,914 19.6% * Campoine combined due to condidentainy guidelines. 1067 1000% 56,531,652 100% Under \$1 million 167 15% 1,042,886 1.0% 1,023,412 9.4% \$2 million up to \$2.5 million 221 20% 9,168,365 8.6% \$2 11,082,014 1,042,886 1.0% \$2 m						
TOTAL 1064 100% \$82,364,309 100% 2004 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value 1 million 276 26% 3,275,131 5,8% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 368 34% 10,835,976 19,2% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 167 16% 7,217,183 12,8% \$2 million up to \$5 million 39 4% 4,673,376 8,3% \$5 million up to \$50 million 39 4% 4,673,376 8,3% \$10 million up to \$10 million 444 4% 9,215,332 16,3% \$10 million up to \$10 million 44 4% 9,215,332 16,3% \$10 million up to \$10 million 1067 100% 56,531,652 100% Categories combraid due to condiminatity guidelines. 1067 15% 1,042,886 1.0% \$10 million up to \$1.5 million 397 35% 10,023,412 9.4% \$2 million up to \$2 million 205 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$3.5 million up to \$2 million 54						
2004 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value Under \$1 million 276 26% 3,275,131 5,8% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 368 34% 10,835,976 19.2% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 167 16% 7,217,183 12.8% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 155 15% 10,231,740 18.1% \$5 million up to \$10 million 39 4% 4,673,376 8.3% \$5 million up to \$10 million 44 4% 9,215,332 16.3% \$10 million and up * 18 2% 11,082,914 19.6% Caroprise controled due to condidentiality guidelines. 1067 100% 56,531,652 100% Under \$1 million 167 15% 1,042,886 1.0% \$1.5 million up to \$1.5 million 2005 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$3.5 million up to \$2 million 205 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$3.5 million up to \$2 million 54 5% 14,847,061 14.0% \$1.5 million up to \$20 million						
Under \$1 million 276 26% 3,275,131 5.8% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 368 34% 10,835,976 19.2% \$2 million up to \$2 million 167 16% 7,217,183 12.8% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 155 15% 10,231,740 18.1% \$3.5 million up to \$5 million 39 4% 4,673,376 8.3% \$10 million and up * 18 2% 11,082,914 19.6% Categories combined due to confidentiality guidelines. 1067 100% 56,531,652 100% TOTAL 1067 100% 56,531,652 100% 13.3% \$1.5 million up to \$1.5 million 397 35% 10,023,412 9.4% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 221 20% 9,168,365 8.6% \$2 million up to \$2 million 65 6% 7,131,714 6.7% \$3.5 million up to \$2 million 54 5% 14,847,061 14.0% \$10 million up to \$2 million 12 1% 8,957,195 8.4% <td>TOTAL</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>100%</td> <td></td>	TOTAL				100%	
\$1 million up to \$1.5 million 368 34% 10,835,976 19.2% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 167 16% 7,217,183 12.8% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 155 15% 10,231,740 18.1% \$3.5 million up to \$5 million 39 4% 4,673,376 8.3% \$5 million up to \$10 million 44 4% 9,215,332 16.3% \$10 million and up * 18 2% 11,082,914 19.6% 'categories controlectuate confidentiality guidelines. 1007 100% 56,531,652 100% Under \$1 million 167 10% 1,042,886 1.0% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 397 35% 10,023,412 9.4% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 205 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$3.5 million up to \$10 million 54 5% 14,847,061 14.0% \$10 million up to \$2 million 12 1% 8,957,195 8.4% more than \$20 million 112 100% 106,142,585 100%	Linder ¢1 million			T	E 00/	
\$1.5 million up to \$2 million 167 16% 7,217,183 12.8% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 39 4% 10,231,740 18.1% \$3.5 million up to \$10 million 39 4% 4,673,376 8.3% \$5 million up to \$10 million 44 4% 9,215,332 16.3% \$10 million and up * 18 2% 11,082,914 19.6% * Categories combined due to confidentiality guidelines. 1067 100% 56,531,652 100% TOTAL 1067 100% 56,531,652 100% Under \$1 million 167 15% 1,042,886 1.0% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 397 35% 10,023,412 9.4% \$2 million up to \$2.0 million 2015 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$3.5 million up to \$1.5 million 65 6% 7,131,714 6.7% \$5 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 8,957,195 8.4% more than \$20 million 12 1% 40,872,877 38.5% TOTAL 1127 100% 106,142,585 100% <td< td=""><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	-					
\$2 million up to \$3.5 million 155 15% 10,231,740 18.1% \$3.5 million up to \$5 million 39 4% 4,673,376 8.3% \$5 million up to \$10 million 44 4% 9,215,332 16.3% \$10 million and up * 18 2% 11,082,914 19.6% * Categories combined due to confidentiality guidelines. 1067 100% 56,531,652 100% TOTAL 1067 100% 56,531,652 100% 2005 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value 10.42,886 1.0% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 397 35% 10,023,412 9.4% \$1.5 million up to \$2.5 million 205 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$3.5 million up to \$10 million 54 5% 14,847,061 14.0% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 8,957,195 8.4% more than \$20 million 1127 100% 106,142,585 100% TOTAL 1127 100% 1,613,759 2.0% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 446 38% 10,653,549 13.4% <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>						
\$3.5 million up to \$5 million 39 4% 4,673,376 8.3% \$5 million up to \$10 million 44 4% 9,215,332 16.3% \$10 million and up * 18 2% 11,082,914 19.6% Categories contined due to confidentiality guidelines. 1007 100% 56,631,652 100% Categories contined due to confidentiality guidelines. 1067 100% 56,631,652 100% Under \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 167 15% 1,042,886 1.0% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 221 20% 9,168,365 8.6% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 205 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$3.5 million up to \$10 million 54 5% 14,847,061 14.0% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 8,957,195 8.4% more than \$20 million 6 1% 40,872,877 38.5% TOTAL 1127 100% 106,142,585 100% Under \$1 million 116 10% 1,613,759 2.0% <	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •					
\$5 million up to \$10 million 44 4% 9,215,332 16.3% \$10 million and up * 18 2% 11,082,914 19.6% * Categorise combined due to confidentiality guidelines. 1007 100% 56,531,652 100% TOTAL 1067 100% 56,531,652 100% Under \$1 million 167 15% 1,042,886 1.0% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 397 35% 10,023,412 9.4% \$2 million up to \$2.5 million 2005 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$3.5 million up to \$3.5 million 205 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$3.5 million up to \$10 million 54 5% 14,847,061 14.0% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 8,957,195 8.4% more than \$20 million 116 10% 1,613,759 2.0% \$11 million up to \$2 million 244 21% 11,423,452 14.4% \$2 million up to \$1.5 million 116 10% 1,613,759 2.0% \$10 million up to \$1.5 million 244 21% 11,423,452 14.4% <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
\$10 million and up * 18 2% 11,082,914 19.6% * Categories combined due to confidentiality guidelines. 1067 100% 56,531,652 100% TOTAL 2005 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value 1042,886 1.0% Under \$1 million 167 15% 1,042,886 1.0% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 221 20% 9,168,365 8.6% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 205 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$3.5 million up to \$5 million 65 6% 7,131,714 6.7% \$5 million up to \$10 million 54 5% 14,847,061 14.0% \$10 million up to \$20 million 122 1% 8,957,195 8.4% more than \$20 million 1127 100% 106,142,585 100% 11 million up to \$1.5 million 116 10% 1,613,759 2.0% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 116 10% 1,613,759 2.0% \$2006 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value 200% 2.0% 13.4% 11,423						
Categories combined due to confidentiality guidelines. 1067 100% 56,531,652 100% Z005 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value Under \$1 million 167 15% 1,042,886 1.0% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 397 35% 10,023,412 9.4% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 221 20% 9,168,365 8.6% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 205 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$3.5 million up to \$10 million 54 5% 14,847,061 14.0% \$10 million up to \$10 million 54 5% 14,847,061 14.0% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 8,957,195 8.4% more than \$20 million 1127 100% 106,142,585 100% Under \$1 million 116 10% 1,613,759 2.0% \$1 million up to \$2 million 244 21% 11,423,452 14.4% \$2 million up to \$2.5 million 227 19% 15,085,783 19.0% \$3.5 million up to \$3.5 milli						
2005 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value Under \$1 million 167 15% 1,042,886 1.0% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 397 35% 10,023,412 9.4% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 221 20% 9,168,365 8.6% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 205 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$3.5 million up to \$5 million 65 6% 7,131,714 6.7% \$5 million up to \$10 million 54 5% 14,847,061 14.0% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 8,957,195 8.4% more than \$20 million 1127 100% 106,142,585 100% VInder \$1 million 116 10% 1,613,759 2.0% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 444 21% 11,423,452 14.4% \$2 million up to \$2 million 244 21% 11,423,452 14.4% \$2 million up to \$2 million 244 21% 11,423,452 14.4% \$2 million up to \$2 million 79 7%		nes.		11,002,011	10.070	
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	TOTAL				100%	
		2005 Estate Tax Re	turns With Gross E	Estate Value		
\$1.5 million up to \$2 million 221 20% 9,168,365 8.6% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 205 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$3.5 million up to \$5 million 65 6% 7,131,714 6.7% \$5 million up to \$10 million 54 5% 14,847,061 14.0% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 8,957,195 8.4% more than \$20 million 6 1% 40,872,877 38.5% TOTAL 1127 100% 106,142,585 100% Under \$1 million 116 10% 1,613,759 2.0% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 446 38% 10,653,549 13.4% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 227 19% 15,085,783 19.0% \$3.5 million up to \$3.5 million 227 19% 15,085,783 19.0% \$3.5 million up to \$10 million 43 4% 11,096,354 13.9% \$10 million up to \$10 million 43 4% 11,096,354 13.9% \$10 million up to \$20 million 26 2% 14,382,247 18.1%	Under \$1 million	167	15%	1,042,886	1.0%	
\$1.5 million up to \$2 million 221 20% 9,168,365 8.6% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 205 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$3.5 million up to \$5 million 65 6% 7,131,714 6.7% \$5 million up to \$10 million 54 5% 14,847,061 14.0% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 8,957,195 8.4% more than \$20 million 6 1% 40,872,877 38.5% TOTAL 1127 100% 106,142,585 100% Under \$1 million 116 10% 1,613,759 2.0% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 446 38% 10,653,549 13.4% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 227 19% 15,085,783 19.0% \$3.5 million up to \$3.5 million 227 19% 15,085,783 19.0% \$3.5 million up to \$10 million 43 4% 11,096,354 13.9% \$10 million up to \$10 million 43 4% 11,096,354 13.9% \$10 million up to \$20 million 7 1% 4,003,709 5.0%	\$1 million up to \$1.5 million	397	35%	10,023,412	9.4%	
\$2 million up to \$3.5 million 205 18% 14,099,075 13.3% \$3.5 million up to \$5 million 65 6% 7,131,714 6.7% \$5 million up to \$10 million 54 5% 14,847,061 14.0% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 8,957,195 8.4% more than \$20 million 6 1% 40,872,877 38.5% TOTAL 1127 100% 106,142,585 100% Under \$1 million 116 10% 1,613,759 2.0% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 446 38% 10,653,549 13.4% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 227 19% 15,085,783 19.0% \$3.5 million up to \$3.5 million 227 19% 15,085,783 19.0% \$3.5 million up to \$10 million 43 4% 11,096,354 13.9% \$10 million up to \$20 million 6 2% 14,382,247 18.1% more than \$20 million 7 1% 4,003,709 5.0% TOTAL 1188 <td>-</td> <td>221</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	-	221				
\$3.5 million up to \$5 million 65 6% 7,131,714 6.7% \$5 million up to \$10 million 54 5% 14,847,061 14.0% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 8,957,195 8.4% more than \$20 million 6 1% 40,872,877 38.5% TOTAL 1127 100% 106,142,585 100% 2006 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value Under \$1 million 116 10% 1,613,759 2.0% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 446 38% 10,653,549 13.4% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 244 21% 11,423,452 14.4% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 227 19% 15,085,783 19.0% \$3.5 million up to \$5 million 79 7% 11,309,701 14.2% \$5 million up to \$10 million 43 4% 11,096,354 13.9% \$10 million up to \$20 million 7 1% 4,003,709 5.0% TOTAL 1188 100% 79,568,554 100%	-					
\$5 million up to \$10 million 54 5% 14,847,061 14.0% \$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 8,957,195 8.4% more than \$20 million 6 1% 40,872,877 38.5% TOTAL 1127 100% 106,142,585 100% 2006 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value Under \$1 million 116 10% 1,613,759 2.0% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 446 38% 10,653,549 13.4% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 244 21% 11,423,452 14.4% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 227 19% 15,085,783 19.0% \$3.5 million up to \$10 million 43 4% 11,096,354 13.9% \$10 million up to \$20 million 26 2% 14,382,247 18.1% more than \$20 million 7 1% 4,003,709 5.0% TOTAL 1188 100% 79,568,554 100%	-					
\$10 million up to \$20 million 12 1% 8,957,195 8.4% more than \$20 million 6 1% 40,872,877 38.5% TOTAL 1127 100% 106,142,585 100% 2006 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value Under \$1 million 116 10% 1,613,759 2.0% \$1 million up to \$1.5 million 446 38% 10,653,549 13.4% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 244 21% 11,423,452 14.4% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 227 19% 15,085,783 19.0% \$3.5 million up to \$5 million 79 7% 11,309,701 14.2% \$5 million up to \$10 million 43 4% 11,096,354 13.9% \$10 million up to \$20 million 26 2% 14,382,247 18.1% more than \$20 million 7 1% 4,003,709 5.0% TOTAL 1188 100% 79,568,554 100%	-					
more than \$20 million61%40,872,87738.5%TOTAL1127100%106,142,585100% 2006 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value Under \$1 million11610%1,613,7592.0%\$1 million up to \$1.5 million44638%10,653,54913.4%\$1.5 million up to \$2 million24421%11,423,45214.4%\$2 million up to \$3.5 million22719%15,085,78319.0%\$3.5 million up to \$5 million797%11,309,70114.2%\$5 million up to \$10 million434%11,096,35413.9%\$10 million up to \$20 million262%14,382,24718.1%more than \$20 million71%4,003,7095.0%TOTAL1188100%79,568,554100%	-					
TOTAL1127100%106,142,585100% 2006 Estate Tax Returns With Gross Estate Value Under \$1 million11610%1,613,7592.0%\$1 million up to \$1.5 million44638%10,653,54913.4%\$1.5 million up to \$2 million24421%11,423,45214.4%\$2 million up to \$3.5 million22719%15,085,78319.0%\$3.5 million up to \$5 million797%11,309,70114.2%\$5 million up to \$10 million434%11,096,35413.9%\$10 million up to \$20 million262%14,382,24718.1%more than \$20 million71%4,003,7095.0%TOTAL1188100%79,568,554100%	• •	6				
Under \$1 million11610%1,613,7592.0%\$1 million up to \$1.5 million44638%10,653,54913.4%\$1.5 million up to \$2 million24421%11,423,45214.4%\$2 million up to \$3.5 million22719%15,085,78319.0%\$3.5 million up to \$5 million797%11,309,70114.2%\$5 million up to \$10 million434%11,096,35413.9%\$10 million up to \$20 million262%14,382,24718.1%more than \$20 million71%4,003,7095.0%TOTAL1188100%79,568,554100%	TOTAL	1127	100%	106,142,585	100%	
\$1 million up to \$1.5 million 446 38% 10,653,549 13.4% \$1.5 million up to \$2 million 244 21% 11,423,452 14.4% \$2 million up to \$3.5 million 227 19% 15,085,783 19.0% \$3.5 million up to \$5 million 79 7% 11,309,701 14.2% \$5 million up to \$10 million 43 4% 11,096,354 13.9% \$10 million up to \$20 million 26 2% 14,382,247 18.1% more than \$20 million 7 1% 4,003,709 5.0% TOTAL 1188 100% 79,568,554 100%		2006 Estate Tax Re	eturns With Gross E	Estate Value		
\$1.5 million up to \$2 million24421%11,423,45214.4%\$2 million up to \$3.5 million22719%15,085,78319.0%\$3.5 million up to \$5 million797%11,309,70114.2%\$5 million up to \$10 million434%11,096,35413.9%\$10 million up to \$20 million262%14,382,24718.1%more than \$20 million71%4,003,7095.0%TOTAL1188100%79,568,554100%	Under \$1 million	116		1,613,759	2.0%	
\$2 million up to \$3.5 million 227 19% 15,085,783 19.0% \$3.5 million up to \$5 million 79 7% 11,309,701 14.2% \$5 million up to \$10 million 43 4% 11,096,354 13.9% \$10 million up to \$20 million 26 2% 14,382,247 18.1% more than \$20 million 7 1% 4,003,709 5.0% TOTAL 1188 100% 79,568,554 100%	\$1 million up to \$1.5 million	446	38%	10,653,549	13.4%	
\$3.5 million up to \$5 million797%11,309,70114.2%\$5 million up to \$10 million434%11,096,35413.9%\$10 million up to \$20 million262%14,382,24718.1%more than \$20 million71%4,003,7095.0%TOTAL1188100%79,568,554100%	•	244	21%	11,423,452	14.4%	
\$5 million up to \$10 million434%11,096,35413.9%\$10 million up to \$20 million262%14,382,24718.1%more than \$20 million71%4,003,7095.0%TOTAL1188100%79,568,554100%	\$2 million up to \$3.5 million	227	19%	15,085,783	19.0%	
\$10 million up to \$20 million262%14,382,24718.1%more than \$20 million71%4,003,7095.0%TOTAL1188100%79,568,554100%	\$3.5 million up to \$5 million	79	7%	11,309,701	14.2%	
more than \$20 million 7 1% 4,003,709 5.0% TOTAL 1188 100% 79,568,554 100%	•					
TOTAL 1188 100% 79,568,554 100%		26				
		-				
	LRO 2/4/2013	1188	100% F4	79,568,554		

	2007 Estate Tax Re	turns With Gross I	Estate Value	
Under \$1 million	119	9%	1,063,641	0.9%
\$1 million up to \$1.5 million	504	37%	11,905,264	10.0%
\$1.5 million up to \$2 million	262	19%	11,411,852	9.5%
\$2 million up to \$3.5 million	295	22%	19,926,280	16.7%
\$3.5 million up to \$5 million	82	6%	10,206,925	8.5%
\$5 million up to \$10 million	58	4%	15,372,893	12.9%
\$10 million up to \$20 million	20	1%	17,493,465	14.6%
more than \$20 million	9	1%	32,239,784	27.0%
TOTAL	1349	100%	119,620,103	100%
	2008 Estate Tax Re		Estate Value	
Under \$1 million	135	11%	1,036,916	1.4%
\$1 million up to \$1.5 million	496	39%	11,078,994	14.6%
\$1.5 million up to \$2 million	245	19%	10,359,886	13.7%
\$2 million up to \$3.5 million	269	21%	17,121,755	22.6%
\$3.5 million up to \$5 million	75	6%	9,485,179	12.5%
\$5 million up to \$10 million	40	3%	10,352,205	13.7%
\$10 million up to \$20 million	16	1%	9,305,508	12.3%
more than \$20 million	7	1%	7,030,743	9.3%
TOTAL	1283	100%	75,771,187	100%
	2009 Estate Tax Re	turns With Gross I	Estate Value	
Under \$1 million	103	9%	1,224,301	1.5%
\$1 million up to \$1.5 million	419	37%	9,565,900	11.5%
\$1.5 million up to \$2 million	219	19%	9,063,209	10.9%
\$2 million up to \$3.5 million	232	21%	15,986,902	19.3%
\$3.5 million up to \$5 million	71	6%	11,214,241	13.5%
\$5 million up to \$10 million	58	5%	13,264,627	16.0%
\$10 million up to \$20 million	8	1%	5,725,706	6.9%
more than \$20 million	14	1%	16,856,915	20.3%
TOTAL	1124	100%	82,901,801	100%
	2010 Estate Tax Re		Estate Value	
Under \$1 million	111	10%	1,546,198	1.9%
\$1 million up to \$1.5 million	465	41%	11,142,766	13.9%
\$1.5 million up to \$2 million	208	18%	9,594,191	12.0%
\$2 million up to \$3.5 million	203	18%	15,623,587	19.5%
\$3.5 million up to \$5 million	67	6%	9,943,844	12.4%
\$5 million up to \$10 million	55	5%	11,460,681	14.3%
\$10 million up to \$20 million	8	1%	7,609,405	9.5%
more than \$20 million	8	1%	13,038,370	16.3%
TOTAL	1125	100%	79,959,042	100%
	2011 Estate Tax Re			
Under \$1 million	95	9%	863,824	1.0%
\$1 million up to \$1.5 million	423	38%	10,249,407	12.0%
\$1.5 million up to \$2 million	233	21%	10,352,996	12.1%
\$2 million up to \$3.5 million	231	21%	18,480,044	21.7%
\$3.5 million up to \$5 million	56	5%	8,294,106	9.7%
\$5 million up to \$10 million	42	4%	9,792,118	11.5%
\$10 million up to \$20 million	16	1%	10,183,488	11.9%
more than \$20 million	7	1%	17,009,508	20.0%
TOTAL	1103	100%	85,225,490	100%

SCHOOL FINANCE

K-12 School Districts

Oregon has 197 school districts serving about 560,000 students in kindergarten through high school. These districts operate with relative autonomy within guidelines specified by both the Legislature and the State Department of Education. The federal government also requires certain mandated programs.

Local Revenue

School districts receive general operating revenue from various sources. Property taxes are the primary source. Other sources include federal forest payments, county school funds, the state Common School Fund and state timber sales. These local revenues are included in the school distribution formula and are about 36% of state and local formula operating revenue.

State Support

The Legislature through the State School Fund (SSF) provides about 64% of school formula operating revenue. This revenue is mostly from state income taxes and lottery revenue. The state's share increased from about 30% before Measure 5 (1990) to about 70% after Measure 50 (1997). State revenue replaced reduced local revenue because of these property tax limitations. Along with increased state aid, the school finance distribution method for state support changed dramatically.

Funding Equity

The 1991 Legislature adopted the school equalization formula and phased in its implementation. Equity as measured by the equalization formula applied to all school districts beginning in 1992-93. Past Legislatures have also provided some funding outside the equalization formula. The 2007 Legislature provided funds for small high schools, special education and other programs from the State School Fund outside the formula. Currently state aid and local revenue for school districts equals 95.5% of the statewide K-12 school and education service district (ESD) formula revenue for general operating purposes. The remaining 4.5% goes to ESDs.

Equalization Formula

The SSF equalization formula allocates an amount to each school district based primarily on number of students. The state grant is this formula amount reduced by local revenues. The formula equalizes revenues per student by removing past differentials caused by widely varying local tax rates and property wealth per student. To recognize that some students need more school services and that their schools may face higher costs, the formula assigns weights to certain students. For example, special education students count as 2.0 students to recognize their need for special programs. Additional student weights are for English as a second language programs, students from families in poverty, remote small schools and others. A general purpose grant per weighted student is adjusted for the experience level of teachers and set at a level that allocates available funding. The formula also funds 70-90% of transportation costs, costs above \$30,000 per high cost disability student (limited to \$18 million per year statewide) and up to 8% of classroom construction costs (limited to \$25 million per biennium).

Local Property Tax Option

School districts may ask voters to approve temporary local option levies. Local option revenue is limited to the lesser of (1) the district Measures 5 and 50 tax gap, (2) 20% of formula revenue or (3) \$1,000 per weighted student (2007-08). The \$1,000 is indexed to increase 3% per year beginning

in 2008-09. The levies may be approved for up to 5 years for operations and up to 10 years for capital projects. Local option revenue is in addition to equalization formula revenue.

Construction Tax Option

The 2007 Legislature granted school districts new taxing authority. School districts may impose a tax on new construction in the district. The tax rate cannot exceed \$1 per square foot for residential use and \$0.50 for nonresidential use. The maximum rates are indexed beginning in 2009. The tax on nonresidential use is also restricted to \$25,000 per structure or building permit, whichever is less. The legislation exempts certain properties from this tax.

Education Service Districts

The school system also includes education service districts (ESDs). Nineteen ESDs provide regional educational support services. The ESD share of statewide K-12 school and ESD general operating revenue is 4.5%. This includes both state aid from the State School Fund and ESD property tax revenue. Before Measure 5 (1990), they received no state aid. Subsequently state support helped replace reduced property taxes.

The 2001 Legislature adopted a 5 year phase-in plan to equalize ESD revenue. Those below the state ESD average revenue per student gradually received more and those above the average gradually received less. Final equalization began in 2005-06. Beginning in 2011-12, ESD revenue is 4.712% of the sum of component district formula revenue. This makes the ESD share of total ESD and K-12 school formula revenue 4.5%. Also starting in 2011-12, some school districts can opt out of ESD's and get reimbursement of their share of prorated formula revenues.

Community Colleges

Community college districts also impose property taxes and receive state aid. Unlike school districts and ESDs, another major revenue source is tuition. Also state support is not from the State School Fund. The Legislature appropriates community college aid in a lump sum. The community colleges then allocate the state funds by rule.

School Improvement Fund

The 2007 Legislature appropriated \$260 million to the School Improvement Fund from the General Fund. School districts and ESDs received \$126.6 million in 2007-08 and \$133 million in 2008-09. Funds were targeted for a number of uses to improve student achievement. The Legislature has not made an appropriation to the School Improvement Fund since the 2007-09 biennium.

Education Stability Fund

Voters approved a constitutional amendment converting the Education Endowment Fund to the Education Stability Fund in 2002 allowing the principal to be used to fund education.

The fund receives 18% of lottery net proceeds. The size is limited to 5% of General Fund revenue. Use of the principal requires meeting criteria reflective of an economic recession and approval by a 3/5 vote in each legislative chamber. The principal can also be used if the Governor declares an emergency and both chambers approve by a 3/5 vote. The principal can only be used to fund pre-kindergarten through higher education, continuing education and workforce training. Fund earnings currently are used to pay education lottery bond debt (75%) and provide scholarships (25%).

SCHOOL RESOURCES

2010-11 Audited (\$000)

	K-12	ESD	TOTAL
PROPERTY TAXES	1,885,044	98,210	1,983,255
OTHER LOCAL REVENUES	442,277	97,784	540,061
STATE SCHOOL FUND	2,479,357	90,109	2,569,466
COMMON SCHOOL FUND	48,986	0	48,986
OTHER STATE REVENUE	85,414	88,840	174,254
FEDERAL FOREST FEES	25,203	0	25,203
OTHER FEDERAL REVENUE	766,852	72,063	838,915
INTERMEDIATE & OTHER	88,872	4,489	93,361
NET LONG TERM DEBT			
NET LONG TERM DEBT	<u>-329,091</u>	<u>-9,540</u>	<u>-338,631</u>
TOTAL REVENUE	5,492,915	441,956	5,934,871
PLUS BEGINING BALANCE	1,658,855	<u>92,665</u>	1,751,520
TOTAL RESOURCES	7,151,770	534,621	7,686,391
LESS TOTAL EXPENDITURES	<u>-6,302,863</u>	<u>-426,557</u>	<u>-6,729,419</u>
ENDING BALANCE	848,908	108,064	956,972



Notes: Capital Projects and Debt Service Funds have a large share of the ending balance. Excludes Internal Services Funds and Trust and Agency Funds. Numbers exclude interfund transfers to avoid double counting.

Source: Oregon Department of Education financial data base.

STATE SCHOOL SUPPORT HISTORY

	K-12 Audite	d Current	Basic Scho	ol Support	BSSF Share
Fiscal	Operating Ex		Approp		of Operating
Year	\$1,000	% Change	\$1,000	% Change	Expenditures
1947-48	43,513		15,946		36.6%
1948-49	51,800	19.0%	16,954	6.3%	32.7%
1949-50	58,799	13.5%	17,489	3.2%	29.7%
1950-51	63,213	7.5%	18,425	5.4%	29.1%
1951-52	72,330	14.4%	29,597	60.6%	40.9%
1952-53	78,720	8.8%	30,986	4.7%	39.4%
1953-54	87,691	11.4%	32,370	4.5%	36.9%
1954-55	94,844	8.2%	33,478	3.4%	35.3%
1955-56	102,336	7.9%	35,144	5.0%	34.3%
1956-57	114,016	11.4%	36,378	3.5%	31.9%
1957-58	122,597	7.5%	45,153	24.1%	36.8%
1958-59	134,054	9.3%	50,987	12.9%	38.0%
1959-60	152,022	13.4%	52,612	3.2%	34.6%
1960-61	161,451	6.2%	55,020	4.6%	34.1%
1961-62	177,526	10.0%	61,785	12.3%	34.8%
1962-63	190,419	7.3%	65,454	5.9%	34.4%
1963-64	208,685	9.6%	65,184	-0.4%	31.2%
1964-65	220,225	5.5%	61,167	-6.2%	27.8%
1965-66	239,193	8.6%	72,088	17.9%	30.1%
1966-67	262,428	9.7%	75,898	5.3%	28.9%
1967-68	286,729	9.3%	77,786	2.5%	27.1%
1968-69	325,536	13.5%	77,431	-0.5%	23.8%
1969-70	363,633	11.7%	88,928	14.8%	24.5%
1970-71	398,013	9.5%	88,928	0.0%	22.3%
1971-72	421,635	5.9%	99,428	11.8%	23.6%
1972-73	459,210	8.9%	104,063	4.7%	22.7%
1973-74	505,138	10.0%	143,520	37.9%	28.4%
1974-75	579,991	14.8%	170,789	19.0%	29.4%
1075 70	050 740	40 70/	000 700	47 50/	00.40/
1975-76	659,718	13.7%	200,733	17.5%	30.4%
1976-77	716,519	8.6%	217,446	8.3%	30.3%
1977-78	777,130	8.5%	269,000	23.7%	34.6%
1978-79	883,324	13.7%	341,373	26.9%	38.6%
1979-80	993,142	12.4%	384,379	12.6%	38.7%
1980-81	1,132,706	14.1%	406,376	5.7%	35.9%
1981-82	1,248,596	10.2%	413,960	1.9%	33.2%
1981-82	1,248,596	4.6%	413,960 426,203	1.9% 3.0%	33.2% 32.6%
1902-03	1,300,447	4.0%	420,203	3.0%	32.0%

Fiscal	K-12 Audited Current Operating Expenditures		Basic Schoo Appropri	BSSF Share of Operating		
Year	\$1,000	% Change	\$1,000	% Change	Expenditures	
1983-84	1,375,777	5.3%	431,200	1.2%	31.3%	
1984-85	1,443,655	4.9%	448,800	4.1%	31.1%	
1985-86	1,536,009	6.4%	463,000	3.2%	30.1%	
1986-87	1,613,506	5.0%	482,000	4.1%	29.9%	
1987-88	1,717,051	6.4%	496,832	3.1%	28.9%	
1988-89	1,830,678	6.6%	526,703	6.0%	28.8%	
1989-90	1,983,316	8.3%	570,429	8.3%	28.8%	
1990-91	2,120,311	6.9%	605,716	6.2%	28.6%	
1991-92	2,264,071	6.8%	805,000	32.9%	35.6%	

	K-12 an	d ESD	State Scho	SSF Share	
Fiscal	Operating	Revenue			of Operating
Year	\$1,000	% Change	\$1,000	% Change	Revenue
1991-92	2,379,032		818,391		34.4%
1992-93	2,590,575	8.9%	1,100,300	34.4%	42.5%
1993-94	2,475,136	-4.5%	1,131,900	2.9%	45.7%
1994-95	2,605,406	5.3%	1,427,000	26.1%	54.8%
1995-96	2,651,525	1.8%	1,750,000	19.1%	66.0%
1996-97	2,715,451	2.4%	1,759,700	0.6%	64.8%
1997-98	2,918,589	7.5%	2,022,873	15.0%	69.3%
1998-99	2,989,171	2.4%	2,100,040	3.8%	70.3%
1999-00	3,210,469	7.4%	2,243,058	6.8%	69.9%
2000-01	3,333,835	3.8%	2,339,200	4.3%	70.2%
2001-02	3,469,061	4.1%	2,428,964	3.8%	70.0%
2002-03	3,258,562	-6.1%	2,146,933	-11.6%	65.9%
2003-04	3,723,250	14.3%	2,589,764	20.6%	69.6%
2004-05	3,527,898	-5.2%	2,326,261	-10.2%	65.9%
2005-06	3,851,661	9.2%	2,566,510	10.3%	66.6%
2006-07	4,092,806	6.3%	2,737,670	6.7%	66.9%
2007-08	4,333,485	5.9%	2,917,575	6.6%	67.3%
2008-09	4,241,085	-2.1%	2,911,104	-0.2%	68.6%
2009-10	4,270,004	0.7%	2,940,096	1.0%	68.9%
2010-11	4,153,359	-2.7%	2,615,057	-11.1%	63.0%
Estimates 2011-12	4,554,825	9.7%	2,867,830	9.7%	63.0%
Estimates 2012-13	4,519,090		2,845,330	-0.8%	63.0%

1. In 1992-93 state aid shifted to State School Fund(SSF) with a new distribution formula.

2. Operating revenue does not include federal and other non-formula revenue.

3. 1993-94 to present, SSF includes funds for state youth correction schooling.

4. 1997-98 to 99-00 State School Fund excludes funds not used due to a state and local revenue cap.

 Additional funding outside the State School Fund: 1997-98 \$50 million for classroom needs; 1998-99 \$150 million lottery bond for capital; 1999-00 \$56 million lottery bond for capital; 2000-01 \$71 million lottery bond for capital; 2001-02 \$108 million for school improvement.

6. The 1999-01 interim Emergency Board added revenue to the State School Fund appropriation.

7. 2001-02 to present, State School Fund includes funds for state juvenile detention schooling.

8. 2007-09 SSF includes categorical grants but does not include any School Improvement Fund dollars.

9. 2009-11 SSF includes categorial grants and former School Improvement Fund dollars.

K-12 SCHOOL EQUALIZATION FORMULA STATE SCHOOL FUND DISTRIBUTION

District Formula Revenue (Equalization Funding) General Purpose Grant

School District Revenue

District Formula	1	State School	1	Local
Revenue	=	Fund Grant	+	Revenue

=

The school equalization formula determines each school district's general operating revenue from the State School Fund (SSF) in combination with local revenue. It is the sum of a general purpose grant, a transportation grant, a high cost disability grant and a facility grant. The formula allocates state and local revenue based on relative need for the formula component grants given the funding level available.

State School Fund

The Legislature allocates money to the State School Fund primarily from the state General Fund and lottery revenue for distribution to school districts.

Local Revenue

Statutorily, the school formula only includes district local revenue from the following sources:

Operating property taxes collected (including prior years)

Common School Fund

County School Fund

Federal forest related revenue

State managed county trust forests (Chapter 530) ESD funds required to be shared with school districts Revenue *in lieu* of property taxes

Supplantable federal funds

General Purpose Revenue



Weighted Students (ADMw)

Weighted student count is measured by average daily membership with extra counts or weights for students in special categories. Average daily membership (ADM) is the average number of resident students during the school year. Weighted ADM or ADMw counts students in special enrollment categories as more than one student.

The higher of the current year or prior year ADMw is used. The higher count is called extended ADMw.

Transportation Grant High Cost Disability Grant

t Facility Grant

Student Weights

Student weight categories are as follows:

+

Category	Additional Weight	Count (ADMw)
Special Education and At Risk		
Individual Education Program	1.00	2.00
English as a Second Language	0.50	1.50
Pregnant and Parenting	1.00	2.00
Students in Poverty Adjusted	0.25	1.25
Neglected and Delinquent	0.25	1.25
Students in Foster Care	0.25	1.25
Grade and School		
Kindergarten	-0.50	0.50
Elementary District	-0.10	0.90
Union High District	0.20	1.20
Remote Small School	Varies	

A student cannot have an additional weight sum greater than 2, but not all additional weights are included.

Individual Education Program Weight

Students with various limitations such as hearing, speech, and visual impairments receive special individual education. The count cannot exceed 11% of ADM without approval by the Department of Education.

Remote Small School Weight

A school site qualifies for additional ADMw if

Elementary High

ADM less than (varies with grades) 224 (8gr) 350 (4gr) Distance to nearest same district school more than 8 miles

The additional ADMw varies with number of students and distance. Generally, the smaller the school the greater the additional weight per student. The high school distance adjustment for being less than 20 miles from the nearest high school was phased out and sunset at the end of 2004-05. The weighting scheme will change when full-day kindergarten ADM weight becomes the same as other grades.

Teacher Experience and Balance to Funding

The dollars per weighted student target is arbitrarily set at \$4,500 (adopted in 1991) before adjustment for teacher experience.

The teacher experience adjustment increases (or decreases) the target by \$25 for each year the district average teacher experience is more (or less) than the statewide average teacher experience.

A calculated multiplier balances funds available to funds allocated. The multiplier modifies the adjusted target amount to distribute the available state appropriation. The multiplier changes over time and is about 1.33 using \$4,500 per ADMw in 2012-13. The equivalent amount is \$6,259 per ADMw.

Transportation Revenue

Transportation Grant 70% to 90% of Transportation Costs

Districts are ranked by approved transportation costs per student from highest to lowest. The district grant depends on the following ranking:

=

District Rank	% of Costs
Top 10%	90%
Next 10%	80%
Bottom 80%	70%

The grant is the percent of costs corresponding to district rank times approved transportation costs.

Approved transportation costs are the following:

Preschool handicapped students

Elementary students more than 1 mile from school

Secondary students more than 1.5 miles from school

Students going between school facilities

Students on field trips

Health or safety needs

Room and board in lieu of transportation

=

High Cost Disability Revenue

High Cost Disability Grant



For a student with approved disability costs above \$30,000, the grant is the cost minus \$30,000. The district grant is the sum of the grants for each student with disability costs above \$30,000. ESD costs for each student can be included in the student total. Total district grants cannot exceed \$18 million per year. If total grants initially exceed this amount, the grants are reduced proportionally.

New Facility Revenue

Facility Grant

Up to 8% of Construction Costs

Districts adding new classroom space receive up to 8% of construction (excluding land) and portable unit costs for furnishings and equipment. Total grants are limited to \$25 million per biennium. If grants at 8% exceed the limit, the percent is reduced.

=

School Revenue Share

The school share of both school district and ESD formula revenue is 95.5%. Formula revenue is State School Fund dollars available for distribution to school districts and ESDs and designated local revenue (primarily property taxes) included for each in their respective formulas. The K-12 equalization formula uses 95.5% of this total to allocate to school districts.

State Payment Schedule

The July payment is 16.67% of the estimated State School Fund grant with 8.33% in each of the following 10 months. There is no June payment. Adjustment for audited data occurs in the following year.

Other State School Fund Allocations

The 2011 Legislature allocated \$7.1 million of the State School Fund for special programs and grants. The largest were \$5 million to small districts with small high schools and \$1.584 million to the Department of Education for the purposes of the Oregon virtual school district.

FORMULA GRANT PERCENTAGE BY DISTRICT SIZE 2011-12								
District Size by ADM# of DistrictsGeneral PurposeTransportationHigh Cost 								
0- 500	81	93.12%	6.83%	0.05%	0.00%			
500- 1,000	28	93.99%	5.83%	0.19%	0.00%			
1,000- 3,000	43	95.11%	4.63%	0.26%	0.00%			
3,000- 5,000	18	94.96%	4.47%	0.17%	0.39%			
5,000-10,000	14	95.69%	3.99%	0.31%	0.01%			
10,000-30,000	10	94.90%	4.56%	0.54%	0.00%			
30,000-50,000	3	95.00%	3.86%	0.84%	0.30%			

ESD EQUALIZATION STATE SCHOOL FUND DISTRIBUTION

General Services Revenue = Higher of (2) \$1 million

Base Revenue X Percent to Balance

Equalization

The ESD equalization formula determines each ESD's operating revenue from the State School Fund and local revenue. The allocation formula basically assumes that ESD revenue should be proportional to the equalization formula revenue of component school districts.

Revenue Share

Starting from 2011-12 school year, the ESD share of both school district and ESD formula revenue is 4.5%. Formula revenue is State School Fund dollars available for distribution to school districts and ESDs and designated local revenue (primarily property taxes) included for each in the respective formulas. Starting from 2011-12, some school districts can opt out of ESD's and get reimbursement of their share of prorated formula revenues.

Component School Districts

The school districts within the boundary of an ESD are the ESD's component school districts.

General Services Revenue

General services revenue equals the district base revenue. The source is State School Fund revenue and the local revenue of the ESD.

General Services <u>–</u> Revenue	State School Fund Grant	+	Local Revenue
---	-------------------------------	---	------------------

State School Fund Grant

The State School Fund Grant is the ESD's allocated general services amount less its local revenue.

Local Revenue

Local revenue is the sum of these two sources:

- Operating property tax collections
 - (including prior years)

State managed county trust timber (Chapter 530).

Excess Local Revenue

If an ESD's local revenue is greater than its general services revenue, then the State School Fund grant is zero. Any local revenue in excess of the general services revenue is distributed to component districts proportional to ADMw (extended) and is included as local revenue for them in the school formula the following year.

Base Revenue and Minimum Base

The base revenue is 4.712% times the sum of the school formula revenue for the ESD's component districts. With the ESD total state and local share set at 4.5%, the ESD percent applied to the school district 95.5% must be more than 4.5% (4.712%*95.5%=4.5%).



By using school district formula revenue as the basis for allocating general services revenue, ESD equalization depends on the same factors as school district equalization. ESDs in their role of assisting component school districts are assumed to have the same relative need for funds as their school districts.

The district minimum allocation is \$1 million beginning in 2007-08. If the base revenue allocation is initially less than \$1 million, the base is increased to the \$1 million minimum.

Percent to Balance

Applying the 4.712% to the sum of the component district formula revenue uses up the 4.5% of total revenue available for schools and ESDs. So if extra funds are necessary to meet the \$1 million minimum, then the higher total must be reduced to stay within the 4.5% of available funds. Multiplying allocated revenue excluding minimums by a percent slightly less than 100% brings the total down to available funds. The percentage has to be further reduced to allow up to \$484,000 per year for 10th grade assessment testing.

State Payment Schedule

The July payment is 16.67% of the estimated State School Fund grant with 8.33% in each of the following 10 months. There is no June payment. Adjustments for audited data are made the following year.

ESD Students

The student count for an ESD is considered to be the sum of the students in its component school districts. However, the formula does not directly use an ESD student count.

K-12 SCHOOL EQUALIZATION FORMULA REVENUE Per Student

	Average Daily				State School Fund and Formula Local Revenue				
	Membership Unweighted (ADM) Weighted (ADMw)					Local Revenue \$ Per ADMw			
	-	· · · ·	Weighted (ADMw)		\$ Per ADM				
	#	Growth	#	Growth	\$	Change	\$	Change	
1992-93	487,075		566,149		5,117		4,403		
1993-94	491,982	1.0%	578,602	2.2%	4,834	-5.5%	4,110	-6.6%	
1994-95	495,315	0.7%	586,859	1.4%	5,041	4.3%	4,255	3.5%	
1995-96	501,929	1.3%	595,070	1.4%	5,064	0.5%	4,272	0.4%	
1996-97	508,819	1.4%	605,675	1.8%	5,107	0.8%	4,290	0.4%	
1997-98	514,094	1.0%	616,035	1.7%	5,371	5.2%	4,482	4.5%	
1998-99	517,348	0.6%	623,169	1.2%	5,501	2.4%	4,567	1.9%	
1999-00	519,545	0.4%	632,895	1.6%	5,883	6.9%	4,830	5.7%	
2000-01	522,752	0.6%	638,007	0.8%	6,091	3.5%	4,991	3.3%	
2001-02	528,346	1.1%	647,959	1.6%	6,245	2.5%	5,092	2.0%	
2002-03	530,694	0.4%	654,862	1.1%	5,830	-6.6%	4,725	-7.2%	
2003-04	528,186	-0.5%	657,110	0.3%	6,686	14.7%	5,374	13.7%	
2004-05	528,139	0.0%	657,820	0.1%	6,328	-5.3%	5,081	-5.5%	
2005-06	533,311	1.0%	658,860	0.2%	6,828	7.9%	5,527	8.8%	
2006-07	533,216	0.0%	662,736	0.6%	7,278	6.6%	5,856	6.0%	
2007-08	534,284	0.2%	660,913	-0.3%	7,789	7.0%	6,297	7.5%	
2008-09	535,089	0.2%	661,507	0.1%	7,478	-4.0%	6,049	-3.9%	
2009-10	534,217	-0.2%	662,867	0.2%	7,926	6.0%	6,388	5.6%	
2010-11	533,160	-0.2%	660,182	-0.4%	7,319	-7.7%	5,911	-7.5%	
2011-12 Est.	534,886	0.3%	662,000	0.3%	7,622	4.1%	6,158	4.2%	
2012-13 Est.	533,012	-0.4%	665,000	0.5%	7,590	-0.4%	6,084	-1.2%	
2013-14 Est.	534,078	0.2%	666,330	0.2%	7,989	5.2%	6,403	5.2%	
2014-15 Est.	535,146	0.2%	667,663	0.2%	8,556	7.1%	6,858	7.1%	



Notes:

Excludes revenue outside the school formula like school improvement funds, lottery revenue bonds and federal funds.

ADMw is extended ADMw (higher of current or prior year ADMw).

Includes students in the state youth corrections program beginning in 1997-98.

Includes students in the state youth detention program beginning in 2001-02.
K-12 SCHOOL FINANCIAL TRENDS STATE AND LOCAL FORMULA REVENUE PER STUDENT 10 Year Comparison



Revenue per student increases about 29%.







Revenue per weighted student increases about 26%.



Revenue per weighted student adjusted for inflation increases about 1%.

K-12 and ESD REVENUE HISTORY

	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
Revenue Source											Estim	ates	Estim	ates
State														
State School Fund	\$2,246.2	\$2,339.2	\$2,429.0	\$2,146.9	\$2,589.8	\$2,326.3	\$2,566.6	\$2,737.7	\$2,917.6	\$2,911.2	\$2,940.1	\$2,797.7	\$2,879.3	\$2,856.8
Local K-12														
Property and Timber Taxes	845.6	873.4	922.7	970.2	1,003.4	1,049.4	1,093.6	1,167.2	1,223.7	1,278.0	1,331.3	1,368.4	1,398.1	1,431.9
Other Local	84.0	84.0	77.0	94.0	77.5	98.9	112.2	120.2	127.5	102.1	97.9	97.6	81.1	74.6
Excluded from Formula	-23.1	<u>-22.1</u>	-22.6	-19.5	<u>-19.5</u>	-21.7	<u>0.0</u>	<u>-15.5</u>	<u>-16.5</u>	-17.3	<u>-17.9</u>	<u>-18.1</u>	<u>-18.7</u>	<u>-19.4</u>
	906.4	935.3	977.2	1,044.8	1,061.3	1,126.6	1,205.8	1,271.9	1,334.7	1,362.9	1,411.3	1,447.9	1,460.5	1,487.1
Local ESD														
Property Tax	61.8	63.2	66.6	70.1	72.2	75.1	79.4	83.3	87.1	90.5	94.9	98.0	100.4	103.1
Shared with K-12	-3.9	-3.8	<u>-3.6</u>	-3.3	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.0</u>	0.0	<u>0.0</u>	0.0	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.0</u>
	57.8	59.3	62.9	66.9	72.2	75.1	79.4	83.3	87.1	90.5	94.9	98.0	100.4	103.1
Total Sources	3,210.5	3,333.8	3,469.1	3,258.6	3,723.3	3,527.9	3,851.7	4,092.8	4,339.3	4,364.6	4,446.3	4,343.6	4,440.3	4,447.0
Revenue Allocation														
ESD														
Districts	148.7	148.7	157.3	145.8	176.1	170.6	192.0	191.8	204.9	205.8	210.0	205.1	193.1	199.0
OPEN Technology/Testing	1.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
K-12 School														
Categorical Grants	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	1.4	8.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Small High School Grants			4.6	4.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
State Special Education			7.2	7.4	7.3	7.1	7.2	9.8	10.1	9.8	9.4	9.4	9.7	9.7
Youth Corrections & Detention	10.6	10.9	13.0	12.1	11.0	10.3	11.0	11.9	12.0	12.5	10.3	10.4	7.5	7.5
District Equalization Formula	3,046.0	3,173.1	3,286.3	3,081.9	3,520.3	3,331.9	3,630.3	3,869.0	4,099.7	4,119.1	4,207.4	4,109.0	4,220.9	4,221.2
Misc. & Prior Year Corrections	0.5	-0.4	0.2	6.4	6.0	5.4	7.6	6.9	8.2	6.2	5.0	5.5	5.0	5.5
State														
Over Cap for Lottery Bonds	3.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Allocation	3,210.5	3,333.8	3,469.1	3,258.6	3,723.3	3,527.9	3,851.7	4,092.8	4,339.3	4,364.6	4,446.3	4,343.6	4,440.3	4,447.0
Other State Revenue														
K-12 Lottery-Backed Bonds	56.0	71.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
K-12 Other/School Improvement	27.0	27.0	108.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	126.6	124.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Notes: Dollars in millions.

2009-10 REVENUE PER STUDENT WESTERN STATES COMPARISON BY SOURCE

State	Rank	Total	Local	State	Federal
Wyoming	2	19,497	8,025	10,053	1,419
Alaska	5	17,759	3,848	11,104	2,808
Hawaii	12	14,234	495	11,617	2,122
U.S.		12,111	5,304	5,266	1,540
Washingrton	27	11,414	3,366	6,695	1,353
Montana	28	11,398	4,252	5,317	1,829
New Mexico	30	11,246	1,755	7,131	2,360
OREGON	35	10,657	4,194	5,055	1,409
Colorado	36	10,635	5,121	4,637	877
California	39	10,239	3,278	5,547	1,414
Nevada	41	10,048	5,913	3,279	856
Arizona	44	9,343	3,971	3,615	1,757
Idaho	49	8,044	1,721	4,648	1,675
Utah	50	7,925	2,877	4,054	995





Notes: Numbers may not be completely comparable due to state definitional differences. Students is fall enrollment. Includes intermediate in local.

HIGHWAY and TRANSPORTATION TAXES

Highway finance interacts with several aspects of Transportation policy and regulations. However, the following major revenue sources constitute the five pillars of Highway finance in Oregon:

Fuel taxes include Motor Fuel Tax (gasoline) and Use fuel tax (diesel, natural gas, etc.) currently at 30 cents per gallon. Motor Fuel Tax is paid by the wholesaler and is included in the price at the pump. Non-highway or exempt users can apply for refunds of the taxes they paid. Use-Fuel tax is paid by the retailer when purchased for highway use. Heavy vehicles pay the weight-mile taxes and not fuel tax.

Weight-Mile taxes (WMT) on heavy vehicles (trucks) are paid monthly to the Motor Carrier Division of the Department of Transportation for each mile traveled on Oregon roads. The cost per mile is based on the declared gross weight of the truck. The rate schedule ranges, in 2,000-pound increments, from 26,000 to 105,500. The rates increase from 4.98 cents per mile to 16.38 cents per mile for trucks below 80,000 pounds. The rates for trucks over 80,000 lb. increase while allowing a discount for a higher number of axles on the truck (table B). Over weight and dimensional vehicles pay additional fees. Log, sand, gravel, wood chip and other dump trucks may elect to pay monthly fees in lieu of weight-mile taxes (flat fees). These are based on gross vehicle weight and do not vary with miles traveled.

Motor vehicle registration fees are imposed on cars and trucks. Cars and other vehicles less than 8,000 pounds pay \$86 a biennium or \$172 for a new vehicle 4 year registration (Since HB 2001 was effective on Oct, 1, 2009). Truck registration fees are based on gross weight. Fees for vehicles with weights below 26,000 lb. range from \$391 to \$764. Registrations for trucks heavier than 26,000 lb. rang from \$375 to \$1,295. Nonprofit organizations, tow trucks, and farm vehicles pay reduced fees based on separate registration schedules.

*Vehicle Titling Fees*_are imposed on cars and trucks. Vehicles under 26,000 pounds pay \$77 and vehicles over 26,000 pounds pay \$90. Salvage and duplicate titles are \$27.

Bonding started taking a bigger role in funding transportation with the introduction of the Oregon Transportation Improvement Act (OTIA) in 2001). OTIA I (HB 2142) dedicated \$71.2 million a biennium for debt service on \$400 million bonds for modernization projects. OTIA II (HB 4010 of 2002 first special session) took an advantage of lower interest rates and increased the limit on net proceeds to \$500 million. OTIA III (HB 2041 of the 2003 session) increased most fees and rates to provide debt service for \$1.6 billion in bond proceeds for bridge repair and replacement, and \$300 million in net proceeds for highway modernization. HB 2001 of the 2009 session (Jobs and Transportation Act allowed new bonding for projects using \$70 million from the new revenue for annual debt service.

The above revenue sources makeup the majority of state funds available for highways. There are, however, other fees on recreational vehicles, motor homes, personalized license plates, and driver's licenses. The different fees address multiple facets of the operation or regulation of the transportation system, and some of the fees are dedicated to non-highway uses such as state parks. Connect Oregon (I, II, and III), which includes multimodal projects were financed mostly by Lottery backed bonding.

Highway Fund

The Oregon Constitution requires all tax revenues levied upon ownership or operation of motor vehicles (except recreational vehicle) be used for road related expenditures. In 1999, the cost responsibility clause was added to require that light and heavy vehicles pay fees in proportion to the costs exacted on the system by each vehicle class. Net revenues from the dedicated taxes and fees are deposited in the Highway Fund. The Highway Fund is distributed among the state,

cities and counties for road construction and maintenance. Moneys are distributed among Oregon counties in proportion to vehicle registrations, while city distributions are in proportion to population. As a result of the three OTIA legislations mentioned above, ODOT will have to track revenues separately before and after each of those legislations. Increases for various registration fees, license, and titles with their heavy vehicle equivalents and other fees need to be tracked before and after HB 2041. The different distribution formulas for the different revenue streams are shown in the table below. The Base includes all revenues from taxes and fees before the increases in HB 2142 and HB 2041. The distribution for OTIA is any excess of the \$71.2 million that is not required for debt service. In the case of the Bridge distribution (OTIA III), any revenue not used for debt service goes to the indicated jurisdiction. The 2003 session also allocated a small number of vehicle and driver transaction revenues to be distributed to cities and counties with 60% to 40% split. HB 2001 of the 2009 session is meant to raise \$300 million a year, and distributes \$3 million per year to the Travel Information Council, \$24 million per year to ODOT special plan programs. The balance (\$273 million) goes 20% (\$54.6 million) to city streets and 30% (\$81.9 million) to county roads, the remainder 50 percent (\$136.5 million) to state highways.

HIGHWAY FUND DISTRIBUTION

Recipient	Base	OTIA	Bridge*	Misc.	HB 2001
State	60.05%	50%	57.53%	0%	50%
Counties	24.38%	30%	25.48%	60%	30%
Cities	15.57%	20%	16.99%	40%	20%
* All revenues go to OD					

Total Transportation Revenue

The table below shows total revenue to the Department of Transportation by selected categories. These include revenue for transit and rail in addition to revenue for highways.

	unoportat				ai 0 <i>j</i>				
							L	egislative	
Revenue Source	Actual R	evenue					Adopted		
	1997-99	1999-01	2001-03	2003-05	2005-07	2007-09	2009-11	2011-13	
Beginning Balance	114.2	53.6	160.6	453.3	198.6	759.9	629.3	576.3	
Revenues									
Fuel Taxes	800.8	808.6	824.8	839.8	863.2	842.9	886.9	1,105.8	
Weight-Mile Taxes	477.8	429.8	390.3	436.9	476.2	449.2	454.1	610.7	
Driver & Vehicle	218.1	228.7	304	446.5	490.3	453.6	581.5	676.5	
General Fund	0.7	20.1	17.3	3.9	8.6	4.5	18.9	2	
Federal Funds	602.2	584.8	671.6	748.1	749.7	910.1	1,371.7	1,012.2	
Lottery	20.2	21.3	12.3	20.7	22.8	46.5	79.8	72.1	
Bond &COP Proceeds	16.4	58.5	291.2	443	1,278.5	761.8	847	877.3	
All Other	172.8	198.2	215.7	243.2	248.5	302.0	245.2	305.6	
Total Revenue	2,309.0	2,350.0	2,727.2	3,182.1	4,137.7	3,770.6	4,485.0	4,662.2	
Total Resources	2,423.2	2,403.6	2,887.8	3,635.4	4,336.3	4,530.5	5,114.3	5,238.5	
					Source: O	DOT Program	Budget		

Total Transportation Revenue (millions of dollars)

Source: ODOT Program Budget.

The following two tables show gross tax collections from state imposed highway user fees and the amounts distributed for expenditure on roads by the state, cities and counties. Page H-5 shows fuel tax rates by state and page H-6 shows motor carrier fees and taxes by state for an 80,000-pound vehicle, as well as two other sources for Diesel tax.

MOTOR VEHICLE AND FUEL TAX REVENUES

Gross Tax Collections* (millions)

	Fuel Tax		Weight-Mile Tax		Registration	& License	Total Collections		
Fiscal		% of		% of	-	% of			
Year	Amount	Total	Amount	Total	Amount	Total	Amount	Growth	
1970-71	72.7	60.2%	25.9	21.4%	22.2	18.4%	120.8		
1971-72	78.6	58.1%	30.4	22.5%	26.3	19.4%	135.3	12.0%	
1972-73	83.4	58.1%	34.1	23.8%	26.0	18.1%	143.5	6.1%	
1973-74	80.4	52.7%	36.2	23.7%	36.0	23.6%	152.6	6.3%	
1974-75	82.7	54.1%	37.0	24.2%	33.1	21.7%	152.8	0.1%	
1975-76	86.1	54.2%	39.3	24.7%	33.5	21.1%	158.9	4.0%	
1976-77	90.6	52.1%	43.3	24.9%	40.0	23.0%	173.9	9.4%	
1977-78	95.7	51.1%	50.8	27.1%	40.7	21.7%	187.2	7.6%	
1978-79	99.2	49.8%	56.5	28.4%	43.3	21.8%	199.0	6.3%	
1979-80	92.4	46.6%	60.1	30.3%	45.9	23.1%	198.4	-0.3%	
1980-81	88.8	44.8%	58.8	29.6%	50.8	25.6%	198.4	0.0%	
1981-82	90.6	45.4%	60.0	30.1%	48.9	24.5%	199.5	0.6%	
1982-83	96.6	45.2%	65.2	30.5%	51.9	24.3%	213.7	7.1%	
1983-84	104.9	44.6%	76.4	32.5%	54.1	23.0%	235.4	10.2%	
1984-85	118.6	45.2%	89.1	34.0%	54.7	20.8%	262.4	11.5%	
1985-86	132.0	45.1%	105.6	36.1%	55.1	18.8%	292.7	11.5%	
1986-87	151.5	46.3%	116.6	35.6%	59.0	18.0%	327.1	11.8%	
1987-88	168.3	46.1%	135.0	37.0%	61.6	16.9%	364.9	11.6%	
1988-89	200.6	48.9%	139.5	34.0%	69.7	17.0%	409.9	12.3%	
1989-90	231.1	49.5%	155.3	33.3%	80.5	17.2%	467.0	13.9%	
1990-91	257.6	51.2%	161.1	32.0%	84.5	16.8%	503.2	7.8%	
1991-92	290.2	52.8%	173.2	31.5%	86.2	15.7%	549.6	9.2%	
1992-93	302.3	52.5%	179.1	31.1%	94.5	16.4%	575.9	4.8%	
1993-94	345.9	54.4%	191.4	30.1%	98.6	15.5%	635.9	10.4%	
1994-95	357.8	54.3%	201.3	30.6%	99.5	15.1%	658.6	3.6%	
1995-96	368.1	54.5%	201.3	30.0%	104.1	15.4%	675.6	2.6%	
1996-97	370.2	53.9%	206.9	30.1%	104.1	15.9%	686.4	1.6%	
1997-98	375.6	53.9%	200.9	30.1%	109.3	16.0%	696.9	1.5%	
1997-98	387.9	54.1%	209.9	30.1%	113.1	15.8%	716.7	2.8%	
1999-00	386.4	53.2%	225.4	31.0%	114.6	15.8%	726.4	1.4%	
2000-01	386.2	54.7%	202.7	28.7%	117.6	16.6%	706.5	-2.7%	
2001-02	388.8	53.9%	187.9	26.0%	144.7	20.1%	721.4	2.1%	
2002-03	387.0	52.7%	192.4	26.2%	154.7	21.1%	734.1	1.8%	
2003-04	387.3	48.6%	211.2	26.5%	199.0	25.0%	797.5	8.6%	
2004-05	398.1	45.2%	237.0	26.9%	245.4	27.9%	880.5	10.4%	
2005-06	401.6	45.0%	243.0	27.3%	247.0	27.7%	891.6	1.3%	
2006-07	400.7	45.1%	242.0	27.3%	245.2	27.6%	887.9	-0.4%	
2007-08	398.4	45.3%	241.6	27.5%	239.6	27.2%	879.6	-0.9%	
2008-09	382.6	47.0%	214.4	26.3%	217.5	26.7%	814.5	-7.4%	
2009-10	390.5	43.6%	209.8	23.4%	295.9	33.0%	896.2	10.0%	
2010-11	429.0	42.4%	248.0	24.5%	334.7	33.1%	1,011.7	12.9%	
2011-12	475.5	43.8%	267.0	24.6%	343.5	31.6%	1,086.0	7.3%	

MOTOR VEHICLE AND FUEL TAX REVENUE



NET HIGHWAY FUND REVENUE (millions)

		ons)			
	Total			Net	Highway
Fiscal	Highway	Less Trai	nsfers to	State	Fund
Year	Fund	Cities	Counties	Revenue	Growth
1971-72	120.8	14.0	23.8	83.0	7.5%
1972-73	132.5	15.1	25.8	91.6	9.7%
1973-74	138.0	16.3	27.1	94.6	4.2%
1974-75	137.6	21.1	28.9	87.6	-0.3%
1975-76	136.2	18.6	30.8	86.8	-1.0%
1976-77	152.5	18.4	30.5	103.6	12.0%
1977-78	155.5	18.4	30.6	106.5	2.0%
1978-79	174.7	21.1	35.1	118.5	12.3%
1979-80	170.8	20.7	34.1	116.0	-2.2%
1980-81	170.3	21.0	34.6	114.7	-0.3%
1981-82	166.7	19.9	32.9	113.9	-2.1%
1982-83	184.0	22.4	36.9	124.7	10.4%
1983-84	196.6	23.4	38.9	134.3	6.8%
1984-85	221.9	27.0	44.3	150.6	12.9%
1985-86	243.8	29.9	49.2	164.7	9.9%
1986-87	277.4	36.3	58.4	182.7	13.8%
1987-88	305.6	41.3	66.6	197.7	10.2%
1988-89	356.6	50.0	80.0	226.6	16.7%
1989-90	399.1	59.8	94.4	244.9	11.9%
1990-91	442.9	69.0	108.1	265.8	11.0%
1991-92	468.8	73.1	114.5	281.2	5.8%
1992-93	510.2	79.4	124.4	306.4	8.8%
1993-94	546.9	85.1	133.3	328.5	7.2%
1994-95	569.5	88.2	138.3	343.0	4.1%
1995-96	568.8	88.3	138.5	342.0	-0.1%
1996-97	571.0	89.6	140.6	340.8	0.4%
1997-98	578.7	89.6	140.6	348.5	1.4%
1998-99	605.3	93.7	147.1	364.5	4.6%
1999-00	626.1	97.0	152.2	377.0	3.4%
2000-01	626.4	97.0	152.2	377.2	0.0%
2001-02	617.4	95.3	149.2	372.9	-1.4%
2002-03	651.7	95.9	150.2	405.6	5.5%
2003-04	675.9	106.2	165.5	404.2	3.7%
2004-05	774.9	117.8	168.5	488.6	14.6%
2005-06	775.4	120.4	174.0	481.0	0.1%
2006-07	779.8	118.8	172.3	488.7	0.6%
2007-08	765.5	113.5	163.9	488.1	-1.8%
2008-09	685.5	102.0	146.7	436.9	-10.5%
2009-10	746.9	110.4	159.2	477.2	9.0%
2010-11	841.6	128.1	185.5	528.0	12.7%
2011-12	931.6	146.4	212.7	572.4	10.7%
Source: Orego	on Department of Tr	ansportation			



Motor Fuel Tax Rates (cents per gallon) January 1, 2013

					January	1, 2013								
	Ga	soline T	ax Rates		Die	sel Fuel	Tax Rate	s	Gaso	hol Tax F	Rates		Add Sale	
State	Excise	Add'l	Total	Rank	Excise	Add'l	Total	Rank	Excise	Add'l	Total	Rank	Тах	
Alabama /1	16	2	18	41	19		19	39	16	2	18	41		Inspection fee
Alaska	8		8	51	8		8	51	8		8	51		. 0
Arizona	18		19	37	26		27	17	18		19	37		/9 LUST Tax
Arkansas	21.5		21.8	29	22.5		22.8	30	21.5		21.8	28		Environmental fee
California	36		43	1	10		39	2	36		43	1	Y	Includes prepaid sales tax /8
Colorado	22		22	27	20.5		20.5	35	22		22	26		
Connecticut	25		25	18	51.2		51.2	1	25		25	18		
Delaware	23		23	25	22		22	32	23		23	24		Plus 0.9% GRT
Dist. of Columbia	23.5		23.5	23	23.5		23.5	26	23.5		23.5	22		
Florida /2	4	12.9	16.9	47	18.9	12.9	31.8	9	4	12.9	16.9	47	Y	Sales tax added to excise /2
Georgia	7.5	12	19.5	36	7.5	14.5	22	32	7.5	12	19.5	36	Y	Sales tax added to excise
Hawaii /1	17	0.0	17	45	17	0.0	17	45	17	0	17	45	Y	Sales tax additional
Idaho	25	1	26	16	25	1	26	19	25	1	26	16		Clean water tax /7
Illinois /1	19	1.1	20.1	33	21.5	1.1	22.6	31	19	1.1	20.1	32	Y	Sales tax add., env. & LUST fee /3
Indiana	18	0.0	18	41	16	0.0	16	47	18	0	18	41	Ŷ	Sales tax additional /3
lowa	21	1.0	22	27	22.5	1.0	23.5	26	19	1	20	33		Environmental fee
Kansas	24	0.0	24	20	26	0.0	26	19	24	0	24	20		Environmentariee
Kentucky	28.5	1.4	29.9	10	25.5	1.4	26.9	18	28.5	1.4	29.9	10		Environmental fee /4/3
Louisiana	20	0.1	20.125	32	20.0	0.1	20.125	36	20.0	0.125	20.125	31		
Maine	30	0.0	30	8	31.2	0.0	31.2	10	30	0.120	30	8		/5
Maryland	23.5	0.0	23.5	23	24.25	0.0	24.25	24	23.5	0	23.5	22		
Massachusetts	23.5	0.0	20.0	31	24.25	0.0	24.25	34	23.5	0	23.5	30		
Michigan	19	0.0	19	37	15	0.0	15	48	19	0	19	37	Y	Sales tax additional
Minnesota	28.5	0.0	28.6	11	28.5	0.0	28.6	13	28.5	0.1	28.6	11		Inspect fee /5
Mississippi	18	0.4	18.4	40	18	0.4	18.4	40	18	0.4	18.4	40		Environmental fee
Missouri	17	0.3	17.3	44	17	0.3	17.3	44	10	0.3	17.3	44		Inspection fee
Montana	27	0.0	27	13	27.75	0.0	27.75	15	27	0.0	27	13		inspection lee
Nebraska	24.6	0.9	25.5	17	24.6	0.3	24.9	21	24.6	0.9	25.5	17		Petroleum fee /5
Nevada /1	23	0.805	23.805	22	27	0.75	27.75	15	23	0.805	23.805	21		Inspection & cleanup fee
New Hampshire	18	1.625	19.625	35	18	1.625	19.625	38	18	1.625	19.625	35		Oil discharge cleanup fee
New Jersey	10.5	4	14.5	49	13.5	4	17.5	42	10.5	4	14.5	49		Petroleum fee
New Mexico	17	- 1.875	18.875	39	21	- 1.875	22.875	29	10.5	- 1.875	18.875	39		Petroleum loading fee
New York	8	18.6	26.6	15	8	16.85	24.85	23	8	18.6	26.6	15	Y	Petroleum Tax, Sales tax aditional
North Carolina	37.5	0.25	37.75	2	37.5	0.25	37.75	4	37.5	0.25	37.75	2		/4 Inspection tax
North Dakota	23	0.25	23	2 25	23	0.25	23	4 28	23	0.25	23	24		/4 inspection tax
Ohio	23	0.0	23	25 12	23	0.0	23	20 14	23	0	23	24 12		Plus 3 cents commerical
	16	1	17	45	13	1	20 14	49	16	1	17	45		Environmental fee
Oklahoma	30	0	30	40 8	30	0	30	49 11	30	0	30	40 8		
Oregon /1 Pennsylvania	12	19.2	31.2	0 7	12	26.1	38.1	3	12	19.2	31.2	7		Oil franchise tax
									32					LUST tax
Rhode Island	32	1	33 16 75	5	32	1 0.8	33	7		1 0.75	33 16 75	5		
South Carolina	16	0.8	16.75	48	16		16.75	46	16	2	16.75 22	48		Inspection fee & LUST tax
South Dakota /1	22	2.0	24	20	22	2.0	24	25	20			26		Inspection fee
Tennessee /1	20	1.4	21.4	30	17	1.4	18.4	40	20	1.4 0	21.4	29		Petroleum Tax & Envir. Fee
Texas	20	0.0	20	34	20	0.0	20	37	20		20	33		
Utah	24.5	0.0	24.5	19	24.5	0.0	24.5	23	24.5	0	24.5	19		
Vermont	19	7.68	26.68	14	25	4	29	12	19	7.68	26.68	14		Cleanup Fee & Trans. Fee
Virginia /1	17.5	0.0	17.5	43	17.5	0.0	17.5	42	17.5	0	17.5	43		/6 0.5% ani ilana tau
Washington /8	37.5	0.0	37.5	3	37.5	0.0	37.5	5	37.5	0	37.5	3		0.5% privilege tax
West Virginia	20.5	14.2	34.7	4	20.5	14.2	34.7	6	20.5	14.2	34.7	4	Y	Sales tax added to excise
Wisconsin	30.9	2	32.9	6	30.9	2	32.9	8	30.9	2	32.9	6		Petroleum Insp. Fee
Wyoming	13	1	14	50	13	1	14	49	13	1	14	50		License tax
Federal	18.3	0.1	18.4		24.3	0.1	24.4		13	0.1	13.1			_

SOURCE: Compiled by FTA from various sources.

/1 Tax rates do not include local option taxes. In AL, 1 - 3 cents; HI, 8.8 to 18.0 cent; IL, 5 cents in Chicago and 6 cents in Cook county

(gasoline only); NV, 4.0 to 9.0 cents; OR, 1 to 3 cents; SD and TN, one cent; and VA 2%.

/2 Local taxes for gasoline and gasohol vary from 10.8 cents to 18.9 cents. Plus a 1.9 cent per gallon pollution tax.

/3 Carriers pay an additional surcharge equal to IL-21.0 cents (g) 19.5 cents (d), IN-11 cents, KY-2% (g) 4.7% (d).

/4 Tax rate is based on the average wholesale price and is adjusted quarterly. The actual rates are: KY, 9%; and NC, 17.5¢ + 7%.

/5 Portion of the rate is adjustable based on maintenance costs, sales volume, cost of fuel to state government, or inflation.

/6 Large trucks pay an additional 3.5 cents.

/7 Tax rate is reduced by the percentage of ethanol used in blending (reported rate assumes the max. 10% ethanol).

/8 Califonia Gasoline subject to 2.25% sales tax. Diesel subject to a 9% sales tax.

/9 Diesel rate specified is the fuel use tax rate on large trucks. Small vehicles are subject to 18 cent tax rate.

2012 State Motor Carrier Registration Fees 80,000 Pound Vehicle (GVW)

		_
	Dollars per	State
State	Vehicle	Ranking
Alabama	\$835	44
Alaska	\$504	49
Arizona	\$4,006	1
Arkansas	\$1,357	30
California	\$2,789	5
Colorado	\$2,778	6
Connecticut	\$1,591	23
Delaware	\$1,390	27
Florida	\$1,369	29
Georgia	\$730	47
Hawaii	\$2,285	8
Idaho	\$3,371	3
Illinois	\$3,193	4
Indiana	\$2,031	11
Iowa	\$1,725	19
Kansas	\$1,868	14
Kentucky	\$1,430	26
Louisiana	\$511	48
Maine	\$1,245	35
Maryland	\$1,838	16
Massachusetts	\$1,660	22
Michigan	\$1,690	21
Minnesota	\$1,760	17
Mississippi	\$2,010	12
Missouri	\$1,755	18
Montana	\$983	41
Nebraska	\$1,286	33
Nevada	\$1,872	13
New Hampshire	\$800	46
New Jersey	\$1,244	36
New Mexico	\$205	50
New York	\$1,223	37
North Carolina	\$1,254	34
North Dakota	\$1,079	38
Ohio	\$1,448	25
Oklahoma	\$959	42
Oregon	\$999	40
Pennsylvania	\$1,715	20
Rhode Island	\$1,061	39
South Carolina	\$810	45
South Dakota	\$1,458	24
Tennessee	\$1,371	28
Texas	\$896	43
Utah	\$2,169	10
Vermont	\$3,907	2
Virginia	\$1,338	31
Washington	\$1,852	15
West Virginia	\$2,270	9
Wisconsin	\$2,583	7
Wyoming	\$1,337	32

2012 Weight-Mile Tax Rates (per mile) 80,000 lbs.

		Chata
State	Tax Data	State
State	Tax Rate	Ranking
Kentucky	\$0.0285	4
New Mexico		3
New York	\$0.0546	2 1
Oregon*	\$0.1638	1
* Oregon does not I heavy trucks subj		
tax.	ect to the weight-	Ine
lax.		
Source: Individual s	tate internet sites	
(see Weight-Mile Ta		
(See Weight Mile 1		

2012 State Diesel Tax Rates (per gallon)

State

Ranking State Tax Rate Alabama \$0.190 39 Alaska \$0.080 49 Arizona \$0.270 20 Arkansas \$0.228 30 California \$0.405 3 Colorado \$0.205 35 Connecticut \$0.512 1 Delaware \$0.220 31 Florida \$0.326 12 Georgia \$0.182 42 Hawaii \$0.153 46 Idaho \$0.250 24 Illinois \$0.422 2 Indiana \$0.270 20 lowa \$0.235 28 Kansas \$0.270 20 Kentucky \$0.381 5 Louisiana \$0.200 36 Maine \$0.319 14 Maryland \$0.243 26 Massachusetts \$0.210 34 Michigan \$0.378 7 Minnesota \$0.285 16 Mississippi \$0.184 40 Missouri \$0.170 44 Montana \$0.285 16 Nebraska \$0.265 23 Nevada \$0.278 19 New Hampshire 38 \$0.196 43 New Jersey \$0.175 New Mexico \$0.220 31 New York \$0.404 4 North Carolina 8 \$0.375 North Dakota \$0.230 29 Ohio 18 \$0.280 Oklahoma \$0.130 48 Oregon \$0.000 50 Pennsvlvania \$0.381 5 Rhode Island \$0.320 13 South Carolina \$0.168 45 South Dakota \$0.240 27 Tennessee \$0.184 40 Texas \$0.200 36 Utah 25 \$0.245 Vermont 15 \$0.290 Virginia \$0.216 33 Washington \$0.375 8 West Virginia \$0.334 10 Wisconsin \$0.329 11 Wyoming \$0.140 47

Primary source: International Registration Plan, Inc., Information Exchange internet site Note: Based on intrastate for-hire carrier registering 2007 model year 5-axle (3-S2) tractor-semitrailer combination with GVW of 80,000 lbs. Primary source: American Trucking Associations, The State Laws Newsletter

TIMBER TAXATION

A Brief History

Prior to 1929, all private forestland in Oregon (8 million acres) was taxed based on the value of standing timber and the land beneath it. At the time, it was common for landowners to log old growth, and to not invest further in replanting. Lands would often revert to farm or urban uses after being logged. Some lands even reverted to county ownership, as private landowners stopped paying property taxes on logged lands that were viewed as worthless. In response to these foreclosures, the 1929 Legislature implemented an optional Forest Fee and Yield tax.

The tax applied to reforestation lands (860,000 acres) and allowed taxation on the value of timber upon the cutting of trees rather than a property tax each year as the trees grew. Forests that qualified as reforestation lands were subject to a 5 cents per acre "forest fee" annually as well as a 12.5% "Yield Tax" on the value of timber that was harvested. This system continued until it was repealed in 1977. In 1947, a Forest Products Harvest Tax was imposed per thousand board feet on all merchantable harvests from both public and private land (first 25,000 bf exempt). Under 1961 legislation, most Western Oregon land was subject to partial property tax exemption where all timber under 12" in diameter was exempt from property tax due to its designation as "reproduction timber." Larger trees were placed on the property tax roll at a percentage of their immediate harvest value. In the year of harvest, the local property tax rate was applied to 70% of the value of the harvested timber. For small tracts, the Western Oregon Small Tract Optional Tax (WOSTOT) allowed small forestland owners to pay property tax on the productivity value of qualified forestland (200,000 acres). Forest land's productivity value was categorized by site class ranked I (most productive) through V (least productive) and values were set accordingly. Eastern Oregon began a severance tax during this time, where owners paid 5% of the market value of all private timber harvested.

Beginning in 1962 (eastern Oregon) and in 1978 (western Oregon), severance taxes on timber harvest were imposed on the value of timber harvested in lieu of property tax on the value of standing timber (not applicable to forestland under WOSTOT). The 1977 Legislature repealed the Forest Fee and Yield Tax, returning the reforestation lands to the regular program phased in over the next 20 years. State collected severance taxes were distributed to local taxing districts as an offset to property taxes.

In 1991, in response to Measure 5 (1990), severance taxes were converted to privilege taxes with temporary rate reductions. The 1993 Legislature exempted standing timber from property tax, set new statutory forestland values, assessed forestland at 20% of the statutory value, reduced privilege tax rates, and completed the transition for reforestation lands. Privilege taxes were imposed in lieu of property tax on 80% of forestland value.

Under Measure 50 (1997), WOSTOT productivity values were converted to statutory forestland values and maximum assessed values were established for all forestland (see RR #6-00 for more detail). The 1999 Legislature phased in a new program for forestland in ownerships of 5,000 or more acres and the 2001 Legislature extended this program to all forestland as of 2003. Forestland was assessed at 100% of the lesser of its maximum specially assessed value or its specially assessed value as determined by the Department of Revenue (Department). Privilege taxes were repealed. The 2003 Legislature passed HB 2197, which extended the 1999 phase in for one year for ownerships of less than 5,000 acres and created an optional Small Tract Forestland (STF) program (see below). The 2005 Legislature simplified the time requirements for filers who apply for a continued classification of a parcel as STF; and clarified

that unless the Tax Assessor determines that the property does not constitute forestland, a disqualified STF parcel will automatically be qualified as either Western or Eastern Oregon forestland. A \$200 late filing fee was also enacted for applications for continued classification as STF parcels if the applications are filed after a 30 day notification period has ended.

Current Law

As of July 1, 2004, all forestland is subject to the Forest Products Harvest Tax and all private forestland is taxed under the Oregon Forestland program (sometimes referred to either as the 100% program or the industrial program) unless the owner elects to have qualified parcels taxed under the Small Tract Forestland (STF) program. Under the Oregon Forestland program, forestland is assessed for property tax at the lesser of either its maximum specially assessed value or its specially assessed value as determined by the Department. There are no privilege or severance taxes imposed at the time of harvest other than the Forest Products Harvest Tax. The Forest Products Harvest Tax Rate is established annually.

Under the STF program, forestland has an assessed value equal to 20% of the specially assessed forestland values determined by the Department. The 2012-13 values are shown in the table below. The amount of tax that is not imposed due to the 80% reduction is recovered when a severance tax is applied to harvested timber. The severance tax applies to the net volume of logs from harvested timber. The Forest Products Harvest Tax also applies to this volume. The severance tax rates for calendar year 2012 are \$4.88 (Western Oregon) and \$3.80 (Eastern Oregon) per 1,000 board feet harvested. These rates are indexed annually in proportion to the increase in value of forestland in the Program in each area.

For a parcel of forestland to qualify for the STF program, it must be held in common ownership of at least 10 acres but less than 5,000 acres of Oregon forestland and meet minimum stocking and species requirements. The owner must apply to the relevant county assessor(s) and the application must include all forestland owned in contiguous parcels. Assessors must disqualify forestland from the STF program if it fails to meet minimum stocking and species requirements or becomes part of an ownership of less than 10 acres or more than 5,000 acres. Disqualification from the program is subject to additional taxes equal to the tax on the 80% of value not assessed while in the program to a maximum of 10 years.

The values per acre shown in the table below are the maximum assessed values for forest land in the Oregon Forestland program (OFP) and the value limits for forest land in the Small Tract Forestland program (STF).

2012-13 Limit on Per Acre Forestland Value								
Site Class by Region	OFP	STF						
Western Oregon								
FA	\$587.11	\$116.50						
FB	\$465.77	\$92.44						
FC	\$390.08	\$77.23						
FD	\$331.37	\$65.83						
FE	\$220.46	\$43.04						
FF	\$159.13	\$31.63						
FG	\$66.51	\$12.61						
FX	\$7.79	\$1.24						
Eastern Oregon	\$66.51	\$12.61						

The historically complex distribution system for privilege taxes has been eliminated. Property taxes on forestland are treated like any other property taxes. The severance taxes under the

STF program are deposited to the appropriate Eastern or Western Oregon Timber Severance Tax Fund. After payment of administrative expenses, the balance in each Fund is distributed to the State School Fund (60.5%), the Community College Support Fund (4.5%) on May 1st of each year, and to the counties in either eastern or western Oregon (35%) on August 15th following the end of the fiscal year.

As noted above, the Forest Products Harvest Tax applies to harvests of merchantable timber from both publicly and privately owned forestland. The tax is levied per 1,000 board feet of timber harvested and the tax rates are set to fund various forestry related activities as listed in the table below. The activities include OSU forestry research, fire protection fund, and administration of the Forest Practices Act and forest monitoring funded by the Department of Forestry. The 'Other' rates include \$1.75 (11 months) for salmon reclamation and \$0.15 for assistance to nonindustrial landowners. Rates shown for the Oregon Forest Research Institute (OFRI) are subject to change by the governing board of the institute. The statutory rate for fire suppression is \$0.625 but the State Forester may suspend this rate if the balance in the Forest Land Protection Fund is estimated to exceed \$15 million for a calendar year or increase the rate if additional funding is required.

	FORES	T PRODUCTS HAR	EST TAX RATES		
Year	OSU Research	Protection Fund	Forest Practices	OFRI	Other
1990-91	\$0.21	\$0.30	\$0.16	-	-
1991-92	0.3	0.5	0.53	\$0.31	-
1992-93	0.3	0.66	0.53	0.31	-
1993.2, 3	0.4	0.66	0.77	0.31	-
1994	0.4	0.66	0.77	0.31	-
1995	0.4	0.66	0.77	0.31	-
1996	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.51	-
1997	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.51	-
1998	0.55	0.5	0.7	0.51	\$1.75
1999	0.55	0.5	0.7	0.79	-
2000	0.67	0.5	1.08	0.79	0.15
2001	0.67	-	1.08	0.79	0.15
2002	0.67	0.5	0.91	0.79	
2003	0.67	0.5	0.91	0.79	
2004	0.67	0.5	0.79	0.99	
2005	0.67	0.5	0.79	0.89	
2006	0.67	0.5	0.55	0.89	
2007	0.67	0.5	0.55	0.89	
2008	0.92	0.625	1.1456	0.89	
2009	0.92	0.625	1.1456	0.89	
2010	0.92	0.625	1.14	0.89	
2011	0.92	0.625	1.14	0.89	
2012	0.8739	0.625	1.2952	0.89	
2013	0.8739	0.625	1.2952	0.89	

Local Revenues from Federally-Owned Forest Lands

Notwithstanding the importance of the Forest Products Harvest Tax and Severance Tax revenues to the state and to local taxing districts, among certain counties primarily located in southwest Oregon, federally-owned forestlands are a critical revenue source. Under federal law, harvested timber from federally-owned lands must be shared with the state and counties in which the federally-owned forestlands are located. On October 30, 2000, Congress passed Public Law 106-393 (the Secure Rural School and Community Self-Determination Act of 2000, commonly known as "Payments to States") in order to offset the effect of decreased revenues available to counties from declining timber harvests on federal lands. In FY 2010-11, estimated federal forest payments totaled \$116 million. The act has been reauthorized for FY 2012 for 1 year but the future of these payments is uncertain.

TIMBER TAX COLLECTIONS

(millions of dollars)

		Privile	ge Taxes	·	Forest	Products	Small Tra	ct Forestland
Fiscal	Easter	n Oregon	Western	Oregon		est Tax		Tax
Year	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
1979-80	2.53	6.1%	45.67	8.3%	1.75	0.2%		ĭ
1980-81	3.10	22.4%	51.36	12.5%	1.81	3.3%		
1981-82	3.05	-1.7%	43.04	-16.2%	1.89	4.4%		
1982-83	2.64	-13.3%	43.62	1.4%	2.50	31.9%		
1983-84	2.15	-18.5%	25.85	-40.8%	3.23	29.2%		
1984-85	1.98	-8.2%	26.92	4.1%	3.35	3.8%		
1985-86	1.51	-23.8%	25.04	-7.0%	2.79	-16.7%		
1986-87	1.97	30.8%	25.49	1.8%	3.11	11.7%		
1987-88	2.15	9.2%	25.08	-1.6%	3.87	24.3%		
1988-89	2.57	19.4%	30.02	19.7%	3.48	-10.0%		
1989-90	3.72	44.9%	42.80	42.6%	4.76	36.8%		
1990-91	3.66	-1.7%	54.43	27.2%	4.12	-13.5%		
1991-92	4.50	23.0%	49.84	-8.4%	8.41	104.3%		
1992-93	6.51	44.6%	45.33	-9.0%	9.26	10.1%		
1993-94	7.94	22.0%	56.30	24.2%	9.94	7.3%		
1994-95	6.85	-13.7%	61.56	9.3%	8.70	-12.4%		
1995-96	5.18	-24.3%	49.93	-18.9%	8.01	-7.9%		
1996-97	2.88	-44.4%	40.90	-18.1%	7.96	-0.7%		
1997-98	2.71	-6.0%	34.59	-15.4%	8.77	10.1%		
1998-99	2.95	9.1%	32.97	-4.7%	13.05	48.8%		
1999-00	2.73	-7.6%	29.95	-9.2%	11.11	-14.9%		
2000-01	1.50	-45.1%	22.53	-24.8%	10.48	-5.7%		
2001-02	1.28	-14.9%	17.60	-21.9%	9.67	-7.7%		
2002-03	0.78	-39.1%	12.49	-29.0%	11.42	18.0%		
2003-04	0.18	-76.3%	3.60	-71.2%	11.94	4.6%		
2004-05	0.04	-78.3%	1.00	-72.2%	13.02	9.0%	0.33	
2005-06	0.03	-25.0%	0.70	-30.0%	12.00	-7.8%	0.32	-3.1%
2006-07	0.08	166.7%	0.44	-37.1%	10.53	-12.3%	0.37	17.0%
2007-08	0.01	-92.0%	0.19	-57.5%	10.18	-3.3%	0.31	-16.0%
2008-09	(0.05)	-600.0%	0.08	-57.2%	11.68	14.7%	0.18	-42.5%
2009-10	0.00	109.6%	0.06	-25.0%	10.96	-6.2%	0.15	-15.0%
2010-11	0.00	15.7%	0.04	-30.8%	11.33	3.3%	0.21	37.5%
2011-12	0.00	-66.8%	0.03	-18.7%	12.90	13.9%	0.35	64.0%
Source	· Orogon I	Jonartmont of	Povonuo M	onthly Poppir	to Statom	ont		

Source: Oregon Department of Revenue, Monthly Receipts Statement.

TIMBER TAX COLLECTIONS



OREGON TIMBER HARVEST

Million Board Feet - Scribner Scale

Calendar	Pri	ivate	Fe	deral	State / c	ther public	Т	otal
Year	Volume	% Change	Volume	% Change	Volume	% Change	Volume	% Change
1978	3,550		4,069		378		7,997	
1979	3,208	-9.6%	4,123	1.3%	363	-4.0%	7,694	-3.8%
1980	3,134	-2.3%	3,196	-22.5%	310	-14.6%	6,640	-13.7%
1981	2,702	-13.8%	2,658	-16.8%	335	8.1%	5,695	-14.2%
1982	3,440	27.3%	2,000	-24.8%	318	-5.1%	5,758	1.1%
1983	3,373	-1.9%	3,691	84.6%	400	25.8%	7,464	29.6%
1984	3,078	-8.7%	4,084	10.6%	388	-3.0%	7,550	1.2%
1985	3,332	8.3%	4,371	7.0%	423	9.0%	8,126	7.6%
1986	3,494	4.9%	4,892	11.9%	357	-15.6%	8,743	7.6%
1987	3,281	-6.1%	4,566	-6.7%	368	3.1%	8,215	-6.0%
1988	3,259	-0.7%	4,926	7.9%	430	16.8%	8,615	4.9%
1989	3,721	14.2%	4,333	-12.0%	366	-14.9%	8,420	-2.3%
1990	3,229	-13.2%	2,718	-37.3%	272	-25.7%	6,219	-26.1%
1991	3,311	2.5%	2,554	-6.0%	214	-21.3%	6,079	-2.3%
1992	3,581	8.2%	1,886	-26.2%	275	28.5%	5,742	-5.5%
1993	3,609	0.8%	1,463	-22.4%	222	-19.3%	5,294	-7.8%
1994	3,244	-10.1%	688	-53.0%	235	5.9%	4,167	-21.3%
1995	3,432	5.8%	654	-4.9%	218	-7.2%	4,304	3.3%
1996	3,018	-12.1%	690	5.5%	214	-1.8%	3,922	-8.9%
1997	3,133	3.8%	659	-4.5%	290	35.5%	4,082	4.1%
1998	2,840	-9.4%	455	-31.0%	237	-18.3%	3,532	-13.5%
1999	3,014	6.1%	383	-15.8%	363	53.2%	3,760	6.5%
2000	3,167	5.1%	328	-14.4%	359	-1.1%	3,854	2.5%
2001	2,905	-8.3%	173	-47.3%	361	0.6%	3,439	-10.8%
2002	3,318	14.2%	222	28.3%	382	5.8%	3,922	14.0%
2003	3,313	-0.2%	281	26.6%	408	6.8%	4,002	2.0%
2004	3,606	8.8%	433	54.1%	412	1.0%	4,451	11.2%
2005	3,495	-3.1%	397	-8.3%	463	12.3%	4,355	-2.2%
2006	3,596	2.9%	346	-12.8%	386	-16.6%	4,327	-0.6%
2007	3,070	-14.6%	364	5.2%	366	-5.1%	3,800	-12.2%
2008	2,740	-10.7%	323	-11.3%	379	3.6%	3,441	-9.4%
2009	2,079	-24.1%	339	4.9%	331	-12.8%	2,748	-20.1%
2010	2,432	17.0%	387	14.3%	407	23.1%	3,227	17.4%
2011	2,514	3.4%	406	4.9%	321	-21.1%	3,241	0.4%
Sourco	http://www.org				norte obtrol			

Source:

http://www.oregon.gov/ODF/STATE_FORESTS/FRP/annual_reports.shtml



Historical Log Prices and U.S. Housing Starts

Harvest Year	Weighted Oregon Log Price	U.S. Housing St	arts	
and Quarter	2012\$, \$/MBF	Millions of Units	Indexed	
2003 1Q	740	1.736	739.6	\$739.57
2003 2Q	699	1.754	747.1	\$698.91
2003 3Q	705	1.890	805.0	\$705.12
2003 4Q	745	2.036	867.2	\$744.57
2004 1Q	796	1.918	817.2	\$796.35
2004 2Q	765	1.937	825.3	\$764.69
2004 3Q	777	1.977	842.2	\$777.07
2004 4Q	766	1.965	837.3	\$765.99
2005 1Q	798	2.072	882.6	\$797.68
2005 2Q	814	2.051	873.9	\$813.61
2005 3Q	769	2.100	894.6	\$769.27
2005 4Q	727	2.069	881.3	\$727.39
2006 1Q	781	2.120	903.3	\$781.03
2006 2Q	734	1.855	790.3	\$733.87
2006 3Q	662	1.702	725.2	\$662.17
2006 4Q	624	1.570	668.9	\$624.20
2007 1Q	676	1.461	622.5	\$675.94
2007 2Q	620	1.451	618.2	\$620.25
2007 3Q	585	1.289	549.1	\$585.11
2007 4Q	527	1.166	496.7	\$526.50
2008 1Q	470	1.064	453.3	\$470.11
2008 2Q	477	1.011	430.6	\$477.10
2008 3Q	455	0.862	367.4	\$455.02
2008 4Q	423	0.663	282.5	\$423.27
2009 1Q	363	0.526	224.0	\$363.09
2009 2Q	355	0.534	227.6	\$355.11
2009 3Q	393	0.588	250.6	\$393.02
2009 4Q	430	0.568	241.9	\$429.61
2010 1Q	476	0.618	263.3	\$476.27
2010 2Q	498	0.602	256.5	\$497.71
2010 3Q	416	0.580	247.0	\$416.34
2010 4Q	471	0.542	231.0	\$471.19
2011 1Q	541	0.583	248.5	\$540.90
2011 2Q	469	0.573	244.0	\$469.40
2011 3Q	488	0.614	261.6	\$488.44
2011 4 Q	476	0.678	289.0	\$475.66
2012 1Q	498	0.715	304.5	\$497.55
2012 2Q	501	0.736	313.4	\$501.07
2012 3Q	484	0.755	321.7	\$484.02
2012 4Q	486	0.797	339.3	\$485.52
Source: Oreg	on Department of Forestry			

Source: Oregon Department of Forestry

Note: All Oregon log prices adjusted for species, grade, location and inflation.



EXCISE TAXES

Taxes on Cigarettes and Other Tobacco Products

Excise taxes are imposed on distribution of all tobacco products in Oregon. Taxes are levied on each cigarette and as a percent of wholesale price of other tobacco products. With the passage of Measure 20 (in 2002), the permanent tax rate on cigarettes is \$1.18 and the Other Tobacco Products (OTP) tax rate is 65% of wholesale price. However, the OTP tax is capped at 50¢ per cigar. The 2009 session introduced a tax by weight on noncombustible tobacco, a \$1.78 tax per ounce (with a minimum of \$2.14 per container of moist snuff). Cigarette tax is distributed to a number of uses, 22 cents are allocated to the General Fund (18.64%), the Health Plan gets 85.7 cents (72.66%), 3.4 cents (2.9%) go to the tobacco cessation programs, and 2.3 cents (1.93%) each to cities, counties, and ODOT (senior and disabled transit). Distributions within cities and counties are based on population. The Other Tobacco Products tax is distributed differently, with the General Fund getting 53.85%, the Health Plan 41.54%, and tobacco cessation programs 4.62%. The 2007 legislature sent the voters a tax increase (Measure 50), that failed to pass. The same session instituted an indoor smoking ban, which also expected to reduce revenue form cigarettes. Additional tobacco revenue is received under the Master Settlement Agreement. Through June 30, 2010, Oregon has received \$900 million in payments and expects to receive slightly above \$160 million for the 2011-13 biennium. The 2003 Session (SB 856) pledged much of this revenue for payments on \$450 million appropriation bonds (terminating in 2015). Other bonds pledged against the MSA revenues further restrict the unobligated amounts.

Fiscal	Tax Rate	Ciga	rettes	Other T	obacco	Total T	obacco
Year	(per pack)	Millions	Change	Millions	Change	Millions	Change
1997-98	68.0¢	199.5	40.8%	19.5	52.3%	219.0	41.7%
1998-99	68.0¢	172.0	-13.8%	19.8	1.5%	191.8	-12.4%
1999-00	68.0¢	161.8	-5.9%	20.2	2.0%	182.0	-5.1%
2000-01	68.0¢	156.7	-3.2%	20.8	3.0%	177.5	-2.5%
2001-02	68.0¢	155.0	-2.6%	20.1	-2.4%	175.1	-1.4%
2002-03	103.0¢	222.0	43.2%	20.9	4.4%	242.9	38.7%
2003-04	123.0¢	240.1	8.2%	25.3	20.8%	265.4	9.3%
2004-05	118.0¢	217.8	-9.3%	26.0	2.7%	243.8	-8.1%
2005-06	118.0¢	238.7	9.6%	31.2	20.0%	269.9	10.7%
2006-07	118.0¢	240.2	0.6%	30.9	-0.8%	271.1	0.4%
2007-08	118.0¢	222.2	-7.5%	32.8	5.9%	255.0	-6.0%
2008-09	118.0¢	215.3	-3.1%	32.9	0.4%	248.2	-2.6%
2009-10	118.0¢	201.9	-6.3%	37.4	13.7%	239.3	-3.6%
2010-11	118.0¢	211.7	4.8%	51.2	36.8%	262.8	9.8%
2011-12	118.0¢	203.49	-3.85%	52.17	1.98%	255.7	-2.7%

CIGARETTE AND OTHER TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAXES

DISTRIBUTION	OF TOBACO	CO TAXES
--------------	-----------	----------

Fiscal	General	Health	TURA	Special	Local
Year	Fund	Plan		Transit	Govt.
2000-01	63.0	93.0	7.8	4.6	9.1
2001-02	60.9	92.7	7.8	4.6	9.1
2002-03	57.1	164.0	7.9	4.7	9.3
2003-04	53.9	184.8	7.8	4.4	8.8
2004-05	52.5	168.5	7.3	4.3	8.6
2005-06	59.4	180.7	8.1	4.1	8.9
2006-07	60.6	185.3	8.3	4.6	9.2
2007-08	59.0	176.1	8.0	4.6	9.2
2008-09	57.1	168.5	7.7	4.1	8.3
2009-10	57.4	161.9	7.4	3.5	7.8
2010-11	66.3	173.2	7.9	4.0	8.1
2011-12	66.1	170.8	7.76	3.95	7.91

Oregon Liquor Control Commission (OLCC) Revenue: (Alcohol)

Taxes are imposed on beer and wine manufactured or distributed in Oregon. The current rates are \$2.60 per 31 gallon barrel (8.4¢ per gallon) of beer, Tax on wine is <math>67¢ per gallon, and 77¢ per gallon for dessert wine (14% to 21% alcohol content). Two cents of the wine tax goes to the Wine Board, 50% of the remaining beer and wine taxes go to Mental Health and Drug Abuse Prevention, and the balance goes into the OLCC Account. Beverages with 21% or more alcohol are exclusively imported and distributed by the state of Oregon. Currently OLCC sets retail prices, on average, at 110% above cost (including shipping, and federal taxes). The net revenue from these operations goes into the OLCC account. Available revenue in the OLCC account is distributed 56% to state General Fund, 10% to counties by population, 20% to cities by population, and 14% to cities by formula. A surcharge of 50¢ is only temporary for the last and this budget period.

Fiscal	Beer &		Net Liquor	Net	Liquor
Year	Wine Tax	Change	Sales	Revenue	Change
1994-95	10.6	0.0%	90.1	65.9	1.1%
1995-96	11.2	5.7%	93.4	67.7	2.7%
1996-97	11.8	5.4%	97.1	70.9	4.7%
1997-98	12.0	1.7%	102.4	73.8	4.1%
1998-99	12.1	0.8%	107.8	76.5	3.7%
1999-00	12.4	2.5%	116.1	84.8	10.8%
2000-01	12.5	0.8%	121.7	85.8	1.2%
2001-02	12.7	1.6%	127.8	93.0	8.4%
2002-03	13.3	4.7%	134.4	97.1	4.4%
2003-04	13.7	2.7%	145.1	107.3	10.4%
2004-05	14.0	2.2%	155.0	111.1	3.5%
2005-06	14.8	6.3%	172.2	126.1	13.5%
2006-07	15.2	2.4%	187.1	130.8	3.8%
2007-08	16.1	5.9%	199.2	141.1	7.9%
2008-09	16.33	1.5%	207.9	151.9	7.6%
2009-10	16.75	2.6%	215.6	159.8	5.2%
2010-11	16.20	-3.3%	224.1	162.2	1.5%
2011-12	16.89	4.3%	238.47	179.97	11%

Source: Oregon Liquor Control Commission

OLCC REVENUE DISTRIBUTIONS (millions)

Fiscal	Wine	Mental	General	Counties	Cities
Year	Board	Health	Fund		
1993-94	0.1	5.2	40.6	7.1	24.1
1994-95	0.1	5.2	41.3	7.4	25.1
1995-96	0.2	5.5	37.3	6.7	22.7
1996-97	0.2	5.8	48.9	8.7	29.7
1997-98	0.2	6.0	45.3	8.1	27.5
1998-99	0.2	5.9	45.7	8.2	27.7
1999-00	0.2	6.0	51.4	9.2	31.2
2000-01	0.2	6.2	52.5	9.4	31.9
2001-02	0.2	6.3	54.8	9.8	33.2
2002-03	0.2	6.6	60.1	10.2	34.7
2003-04	0.2	6.7	62.8	11.2	38.2
2004-05	0.2	6.9	65.6	11.6	39.6
2005-06	0.2	7.3	74.0	13.2	44.9
2006-07	0.2	7.5	75.1	13.4	45.6
2007-08	0.3	7.9	82.7	14.8	50.2
2008-09	0.3	8.0	93.9	15.9	53.9
2009-10	0.3	8.3	97.3	15.0	51.1
2010-11	0.3	7.97	101.25	15.64	53.17
2011-12	0.3	8.3	110.2	17.12	58.2
Source: Oregon Liquor Cont	rol Commission.				

CIGARETTE EXCISE TAX RATES AS OF JANUARY 1, 2013 BEER AND WINE RATES AS OF 2011 Ranked by Sum of Excise and Sales Tax Rates (Dollars)

	Malt Liquor (Be	er) per Ga	llon	Table Wine (14%	alcohol) pe	r Gallon	Cigarettes	per Pack	
Rank	State	Excise	Sales	State	Excise	Sales	State	Excise	Sales
1	South Carolina	0.770	0.600	Florida	2.25	2.40	New York (a)	435.0	0.17
2	Hawaii	0.930	0.400	Iowa	1.75	2.40	Rhode Island	350.0	0.30
3	Mississippi	0.427	0.700	Tennessee	1.21	2.80	Connecticut	340.0	0.28
4	Florida	0.480	0.600	Illinois	1.39	2.50	Hawaii	320.0	0.17
5	Alaska	1.070	0.000	New Mexico	1.70	2.00	Washington	302.5	0.28
6	California	0.200	0.825	New Jersey	0.88	2.80	New Jersey	270.0	0.30
7	North Carolina	0.530	0.475	Virginia	1.51	2.00	Vermont	262.0	0.26
8	Alabama	0.530	0.400	California	0.20	3.30	Wisconsin	252.0	0.22
9	Washington	0.261	0.650	Washington	0.87	2.60	Massachusetts	251.0	0.27
10	New Mexico	0.410	0.500	Nevada	0.70	2.74	Dist. of Columbia (e)	250.0	0.26
11	Utah	0.410	0.470	Rhode Island	0.60	2.80	Arizona	200.0	0.29
12	Nebraska	0.310	0.550	West Virginia	1.00	2.40	Maryland	200.0	0.26
13	Illinois	0.235	0.625	Alabama	1.70	1.60	Michigan	200.0	0.26
14	Maine	0.350	0.500	South Carolina	0.90	2.40	Maine	200.0	0.22
15	Oklahoma	0.400	0.450	Indiana	0.47	2.80	Alaska	200.0	0.00
16	Nevada	0.160	0.685	Mississippi	0.35	2.80	Indiana	198.0	0.30
17	Tennessee	0.140	0.700	Nebraska	0.95	2.20	Illinois (a)	198.0	0.27
18	Minnesota	0.150	0.688	Arkansas	0.75	2.40	Utah	170.0	0.26
19	Arkansas	0.230	0.600	Georgia	1.51	1.60	Montana	170.0	0.00
20	Texas	0.200	0.625	Arizona	0.84	2.24	New Hampshire	168.0	0.00
21	New Jersey	0.120	0.700	Minnesota	0.30	2.75	New Mexico	166.0	0.22
22	Indiana	0.115	0.700	Connecticut	0.60	2.40	Pennsylvania	160.0	0.26
23	Michigan	0.200	0.600	Hawaii	1.38	1.60	Delaware	160.0	0.00
24	Rhode Island	0.100	0.700	Vermont	0.55	2.40	South Dakota	153.0	0.17
25	Connecticut	0.190	0.600	Michigan	0.51	2.40	Texas	141.0	0.27
26	lowa	0.190	0.600	Idaho	0.45	2.40	Iowa	136.0	0.26
27	West Virginia	0.180	0.600	Maryland	0.40	2.40	Florida (b)	133.9	0.26
28	Virginia	0.260	0.500	Texas	0.20	2.50	Ohio	125.0	0.24
29	Idaho	0.150	0.600	Dist. of Columbia	0.30	2.40	Minnesota (d)	123.0	0.30
30	Ohio	0.180	0.550	North Carolina	0.79	1.90	Oregon	118.00	0.00
31	Arizona	0.160	0.560	Maine	0.60	2.00	Arkansas	115.0	0.26
32	Georgia	0.320	0.400	South Dakota	0.93	1.60	Oklahoma	103.0	0.20
33	Louisiana	0.320	0.400	Oklahoma	0.72	1.80	California	87.0	0.32
34	Kansas	0.180	0.530	Alaska	2.50	0.00	Colorado	84.0	0.13
35	Dist. of Columbia	0.090	0.600	North Dakota	0.50	2.00	Nevada	80.0	0.30
36	Maryland	0.090	0.600	Ohio	0.30	2.20	Kansas	79.0	0.27
37	Pennsylvania	0.080	0.600	Pennsylvania	0.00	2.40	Mississippi	68.0	0.30
38	South Dakota	0.270	0.400	Wisconsin	0.25	2.00	Nebraska	64.0	0.24
39	North Dakota	0.160	0.500	Missouri	0.30	1.69	Tennessee (a) (e)	62.0	0.30
40	Wisconsin	0.060	0.500	New York	0.30	1.60	Kentucky (c)	60.0	0.26
41	New York	0.140	0.400	Utah		1.88	Wyoming	60.0	0.17
42	Missouri	0.060	0.423	Louisiana	0.11	1.60	Idaho	57.0	0.26
43	Wyoming	0.020	0.400	Wyoming	0.00	1.60	South Carolina	57.0	0.26
44	Colorado	0.080	0.290	Colorado	0.28	1.16	West Virginia	55.0	0.26
45	New Hampshire	0.300	0.000	Montana	1.06	0.00	North Carolina	45.0	0.21
46	Vermont	0.265	0.000	Delaware	0.97	0.00	North Dakota	44.0	0.22
47	Delaware	0.160	0.000	Oregon	0.67	0.00	Alabama (a)	42.5	0.17
48	Montana	0.140	0.000	Massachusetts	0.55	0.00	Georgia	37.0	0.17
49	Massachusetts	0.110	0.000	Kentucky	0.50	0.00	Louisiana	36.0	0.17
50	Kentucky	0.080	0.000	Kansas	0.30	0.00	Virginia (a)	30.0	0.22
51	Oregon	0.080	0.000	New Hampshire	0.00	0.00	Missouri (a)	17.0	0.18

Source: Excise tax rates from Federation of Tax Administrators (web).

Sales tax rates assume \$11 per gallon for beer, \$40 a gallon for wine, and \$4.35 per pack for cigarettes.

LOTTERY

History

The Oregon State Lottery and the five members State Lottery Commission were created by an initiative petition in 1984. Commission members are appointed by the governor and charged to produce the maximum amount of net revenue to benefit the public purpose. The lottery currently offers 8 traditional games through 3,907 retailers, which are allowed to persons age 18 or older. Video lottery (poker and line games) is played on approximately 12,200 machines in more than 2,200 licensed premises, which are available to persons age 21 or older. The Constitution limits administrative expense to 16% of lottery revenue and requires that at least 50% of revenue be returned in the form of prizes. The Constitution, originally, dedicated the net lottery proceeds to the purpose of creating jobs and furthering economic development. This was expanded by Measure 21 (May 1995) to include financing public education, and by Measure 66 (Nov 1998) to include restoring and protecting Oregon's parks, beaches, watersheds, and critical fish and wildlife habitats. Measure 21 also gave lottery bonds first claim on lottery proceeds and dedicated 15% of net proceeds to the Education Endowment Fund. Measure 66 dedicated 15% of net proceeds to the Parks and Natural Resources Fund with 50% dedicated to parks and recreational areas and 50% dedicated to fish and wildlife habitats. Measure 19 (Sept. 2002) converted the Education Endowment Fund to an Education Stability Fund, transferred \$150 million of the principal to the State School Fund, and increased the lottery dedication to 18%. If the balance in the Stability Fund reaches 5% of General Fund revenue, the lottery dedication is reduced to 15% and deposited in a new school capital matching Subaccount. The 2005 legislature (HB 3466) repealed lottery games on sporting events starting in July 2007. The same bill also dedicated 1.0% of lottery proceeds to fund sports programs at Oregon universities. Measure 76 (Nov. 2010) made the 15% dedication to parks and natural resources permanent and allocated 12% to regional parks and grants.

Traditional Games

The chart at right shows prizes, expense and net proceeds for the 2010-11 traditional games. The "other" group includes Breakopen, Daily 4/Win for Life and Pick 4. The initial game in 1985 was Instant (Scratch-it), which was followed by a number of games, some of which have been discontinued or modified. The 1989 Legislature initiated Sports Action as a separate lottery game. Proceeds of this game were dedicated to Higher Education intercollegiate athletics. However, the 2005 sports legislature repealed games as of July 2007. The intercollegiate athletic funding was augmented with a 1% of proceeds. lottery net This



amount has pushed funding of university athletic programs to about \$10 million a biennium.

Video Lottery

Legislature 3,000 The 1989 authorized video lottery but the Governor suspended implementation. The 1991 2,500 Legislature reauthorized the commission to offer video lottery. Video poker began in 1992. 2,000 The Commission mav contract with persons, which have Oregon Liquor Control 6 1<u>.</u>500 Commission licenses to °≣ install up to 6 (5 before 2004) video terminals (10 at race meets) on supervised 1.000 premises which are restricted to persons over the age of 21. Video lottery revenue is 500 the sum of the dollars put into lottery terminals and the value of games won. Prizes are the sum of the value games won 0 plus amounts returned to the

Video Lottery

Total Dollars Played

players. Statutes dedicate 2.5% of 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 video net receipts (revenue less prizes) to counties for economic development. HB 2148 amended the dedication to counties "not to exceed" 2.5% of net receipts. Beginning July 1, 2001, 1% of net proceeds go to the Problem Gambling Addiction Fund, and 1% (up to \$1.55 million annually) to the County Fair Account. Beginning July 2005, the lottery started offering Line games (slots) in addition to

FΥ

FΥ

FY

FY

FY

FΥ

FΥ

FΥ

FY

FY

2012

FY

FY

			L	OTTERY RE	VENUE			
		Tradition	al Games			Video	Games	
Fiscal	Gross			Net	Gross			Net
Year	Revenue	Prizes	Expense	Revenue	Revenue	Prizes	Expense	Revenue
1995-96	344.2	213.7	53.9	76.6	3,285.1	2,929.5	149.8	205.9
1996-97	333.1	207.6	52.6	72.8	3,636.7	3,243.5	168.7	224.5
1997-98	310.4	195.1	50.6	64.8	4,245.2	3,837.8	179.0	228.5
1998-99	325.9	206.0	49.0	70.9	5,660.1	5,257.5	172.0	230.5
1999-00	323.7	210.5	56.6	56.6	6,566.3	6,129.8	183.4	253.2
2000-01	323.3	211.9	56.8	54.5	7,293.4	6,831.0	194.7	267.7
2001-02	336.8	223.5	57.4	55.9	7,725.0	7,244.8	199.8	280.4
2002-03	354.8	235.5	60.1	59.2	8,133.3	7,634.6	201.8	297.0
2003-04	362.3	234.9	59.5	67.9	8,587.6	8,056.6	209.4	321.6
2004-05	360.2	234.2	58.6	67.9	9,189.0	8,609.3	206.1	373.6
2005-06	363.1	239.5	58.1	66.4	10,928.8	10,195.9	236.0	504.4
2006-07	354.6	233.6	60.1	61.0	12,093.0	11,239.5	271.8	581.7
2007-08	338.7	220.0	56.9	61.8	12,118.4	11,223.3	289.8	605.3
2008-09	313.8	205.3	55.1	53.3	10,582.9	9,796.2	277.0	509.8
2009-10	320.7	206.0	52.9	61.8	9,402.8	8,695.9	249.7	457.3
2010-11	317.5	206.4	51.9	59.2	9,550.5	8,830.0	254.0	466.6
2011-12	323.2	221.9	50.9	50.4	9,704.3	8,977.2	251.9	475.2

video poker. Since then, Lottery revenue has grown significantly. Even though, the current recession has reduced lottery revenue by double digits for the past two biennia, it is still generating close to one billion dollars a biennium to the state.

Lottery Revenues

Lottery revenues include non-game revenues (not shown in the table) such as interest earnings, penalties, and allowances for bad debts in addition to game revenues. The table shows the history of traditional and video lottery game revenues for 17 years. The introduction of video lottery games in 1992-93 grew revenue rapidly. Traditional games also grew during the previous period reaching peak revenue of \$78.1 million in 1994-95. Traditional games net revenue stabilized at an average of \$61 million a year. Net revenue from traditional games comprises less than 10% of revenue, while video lottery is more than 90% of total. Lottery in general has declined with the economic weakness in the state economy. Despite the double digit (-11%) decrease in 2009 and 2010 net revenue, Video lottery has grown 8.5% per year on average since 1994. Line games were the force pushing the growth in total lottery revenue since 2006, but its rapid growth stabilized and was further affected by the slow economy in the last four years. Revenue is forecast to grow at a sustainable long term average of 3%.

Lottery Transfers

Fiscal year lottery revenues cannot be mapped into lottery transfers because there is a one-quarter lag in transfers from the previous quarter's revenues. There are also revenues such as unclaimed prizes and administrative savings, which are not considered in determining net lottery revenue. Transfers may also differ from revenues because of amounts moved into or out of various contingency reserves.

The table below shows the amounts transferred since 1999-2001. Debt service on lottery revenue bonds has first claim on lottery revenue transferred to the Economic Development Fund. Thereafter the exact pecking order is not clear, but the Constitutional dedications for the Education Stability Fund and the Parks and Natural Resources Fund probably follow. After that comes the statutory dedication to county economic development, to the Board of Education, to the Gambling Addiction Fund, and to the County Fair Account. Any balance available after these transfers will be used by the legislature in any of the areas allowed by the constitution. Amounts available for legislative allocation do not include beginning balances, reversions, or interest earned on the Economic Development Fund. The table shows the distribution of lottery transfers through 2009-11 and the amounts forecast for the 2011-13 Biennium. The allocation of \$3.3 million to County Fairs is not shown separately, but is reflected in the amount available for counties. Since the introduction of line games, Lottery proceeds are approaching a billion dollars a biennium. The clean door act of 2007 (Smoking ban) which took effect on 2009 combined with the recent economic recession resulted in the greatest reduction of lottery revenue growth ever witnessed. Net revenue declined by 20 % in the recession years.

Biennium	Revenue Bonds	Education Stability	Parks & Recreation	Counties	College Athletics	Gambling Addiction	Leg. Approp.
1999-01	26.8	87.1	87.1	22.2	4.8	5.8	362
2001-03	71.3	110.7	110.7	24.3	5.2	6.2	409.7
2003-05	119.43	140.5	117.9	27.9	4.04	6.53	378.01
2005-07	133.73	195.78	163.15	45.51	3.62	8.34	486.44
2007-09	161.73	238.84	199.03	43.55	11.74	12.07	732.91
2009-11	225.18	194.76	162.30	32.99	9.67	8.66	443.10
2011-13*	272.60	194.06	161.72	40.72	8.59	10.58	402.33

Allocation of Lottery	y Transfers
-----------------------	-------------

*Revenue Forecast, December 2011, Department of Administrative Services

RECENT TAX VOTES

Year	Tax Change	Election	Proposed by	Outcome	Yes	No
1973 McCall Plan		Special	Leg. referral	Failed	253,682	358,210
1974 New school tax I	bases	Primary	Leg. referral	Failed	166,363	371,897
Higher income ta	axes for schools	Primary	Leg. referral	Failed	136,851	410,733
Use Highway Fu	nd for mass transit	Primary	Leg. referral	Failed	190,899	369,038
Include revenue	sharing in tax base	General	Leg. referral	Failed	322,023	329,858
1976 Allow local vehic	le tax for transit	Primary	Leg. referral	Failed	170,331	531,219
1¢ gas tax & 269	% truck tax increase	General	Pet. referral	Failed	465,143	505,124
1977 School "safety n	et"	Primary	Leg. referral	Failed	112,570	252,061
1978 2¢ gas tax increa	ase	Primary	Leg. referral	Failed	190,301	365,170
1.5% property ta	x limit	General	Initiative	Failed	424,029	453,741
50% home prope	erty tax relief	General	Leg. referral	Failed	383,532	467,765
Vehicle registrat	ion fee increase	General	Pet. referral	Failed	208,722	673,802
1980 Continue 30% h		Primary	Leg. referral	Passed	636,565	64,979
Limits use of H	•	Primary	Leg. referral	Passed	451,695	257,230
1% property tax		General	Initiative	Failed	412,781	722,089
2¢ gas tax increa		General	Leg. referral	Failed	320,613	823,025
Dedicates oil ta	ixes to schools	General	Leg. referral	Passed	604,188	494,657
1982 3¢ gas tax increa	ase	Primary	Leg. referral	Failed	308,574	323,268
1.5% property ta	x limit	General	Initiative	Failed	504,836	515,626
Increase tax bas	e for new const.	General	Leg. referral	Failed	219,034	768,150
1984 Vehicle registrat	ion fee increase	Primary	Leg. referral	Failed	234,060	487,457
1.5% property ta	x limit	General	Initiative	Failed	599,424	616,252
Establish state	lottery	General	Initiative	Passed	794,441	412,341
Lottery statute		General	Initiative	Passed	786,933	399,231
1985 5% sales tax		Special	Leg. referral	Failed	189,733	664,365
1986 Prohibit tax on	social security	Primary	Leg. referral	Passed	534,476	118,766
Adjust tax base	s for merger	Primary	Leg. referral	Passed	333,277	230,866
5% sales tax		General	Initiative	Failed	234,804	816,369
1.5% property ta	x limit	General	Initiative	Failed	449,548	584,396
Homestead exer	•	General	Initiative	Failed	381,727	639,034
Increase income	taxes	General	Initiative	Failed	299,551	720,034
1987 School "safety	net"	Primary	Leg. referral	Passed	223,417	178,839
1988 1¢ cig. & beer ta	x for sports	General	Initiative	Failed	449,797	759,360
1989 New school tax I	bases	Primary	Leg. referral	Failed	183,818	263,283
1990 Change Oregon	school finances	Primary	Leg. referral	Advisory	462,090	140,747
		Primary	Leg. referral	Advisory	177,964	408,842
Funded school to		Primary	Leg. referral	Advisory	128,642	449,725
4% sales tax for		Primary	Leg. referral	Advisory	202,367	385,820
5% sales tax for		Primary	Leg. referral	Advisory	222,611	374,466
	oases: school mergers	General	Leg. referral	Passed	680,463	354,288
Taxes public per		General	Leg. referral	Failed	406,372	617,586
1.5% property t Tax credit for pri		General General	Initiative Initiative	Passed Failed	574,833 351,977	522,022 741,863
-					,	
1992 Gas tax for high		Primary	Leg. referral	Failed	244,173	451,715
Gas tax for park		General	Leg. referral	Failed	399,259	1,039,322
Split-roll property		General	Initiative	Failed	362,621	1,077,206
1993 5% Sales Tax fo	r Education	General	Leg. referral	Failed	240,991	721,930

RECENT TAX VOTES

Year	Tax Change	Election	Proposed by	Outcome	Yes	No
1994	Gas tax to prevent contamination Vote on tax or fee increases Minimum funding for schools (Kids First) 2% Equal Tax	Primary General General General	Leg. referral Initiative Initiative Initiative	Failed Failed Failed Failed	158,029 543,302 438,018 284,195	446,665 671,025 760,853 898,416
1995	Lottery revenue for education	Primary	Leg. referral	Passed	671,027	99,728
1996	3/5 vote to raise revenue State pays for local mandates Tobacco taxes for Health Plan Counts non-voters as "no" votes Cut and Cap property tax limit (M47)	Primary General General General General	Leg. referral Leg. referral Initiative Initiative Initiative	Passed Passed Passed Failed Passed	349,918 731,127 759,048 158,555 704,554	289,930 566,168 598,543 1,180,148 642,613
1997	Replace cut and cap (M50)	Primary	Leg. referral	Passed	429,943	341,781
1998	Authorize Lottery-backed school bonds (M54) Dedicate 15% of Lottery to parks & salmon (M66)	General General	Leg. referral Initiative	Passed Passed	569,982 742,038	474,727 362,247
1999	Vehicle cost responsibility (M76)	Special	Leg. referral	Passed	372,613	314,351
2000	Transportation funding (M82) Highway fund for State Police (M80) Kicker Refunds in Constitution (M86) Increases federal tax subtraction to \$5,000 (M88) Full deduction for federal taxes (M91) Voter approval for taxes and fees (M93) Funding of school equity goals (M1) Property value reduced by regulation (M7) State growth limit (M8)	Primary Primary General General General General General General	Leg. referral Leg. referral Leg. referral Initiative Initiative Initiative Initiative Initiative Initiative	Failed Failed Passed Failed Failed Passed Failed Failed	109,741 310,640 898,793 739,270 661,342 581,186 940,223 Court Ruled Und 608,090	767,329 559,941 550,304 724,097 814,885 865,091 477,461 constitutional 789,699
2002	Establishes Ed. Stability Fund and Transfers \$220 million (M13) General Obligation Bond Financing for OHSU Research (M11) Establishes Ed. Stability Fund and Transfers \$150 million (M19) Increases Cigarette Tax (M20) General Obligation Bond Financing for Ed. Buildings (M15) General Obligation Bond Financing for Emergency Buildings (M16) Allows Different Permanent Property Tax Rates Within Tax Zones (M18) Tax Funded Universal Health Care (M23)	Primary Primary Special Special General General General General	Leg. referral Leg. referral Leg. referral Leg. referral Leg. referral Leg. referral Leg. referral Initiative	Failed Passed Passed Passed Passed Failed Failed	376,605 589,869 496,815 522,613 624,789 622,914 420,135 254,280	411,923 190,226 306,440 289,119 505,797 501,210 662,084 936,753
2003	Personal Income Tax Rate Increase (Top Tax Rate to 9.5%) (M 28) Authorizes G O Debt for Savings on Pension Liabilities (M29)	Special Special	Leg. referral Leg. referral	Failed Passed	545,846 360,209	676,312 291,778
2004	Temp Personal Income Tax increase & misc. tax changes (M30) Property value reduced by regulation (M37)	Special General	Referendum Initiative	Failed Passed	481,315 1,054,589	691,462 685,079
2006	Allows Income Tax Deduction Equal to Federal Exemptions (M41) Amends Constitution: Limits Biennial Increase in State Spending (M48)	General General	Initiative Initiative	Failed Failed	483,443 379,971	818,452 923,629
2007	Right To Build Homes; Limits Large Developments (M 49) Dedicates Funds To Provide Health Care For Children, Fund Tobacco Prevention, Through Increased Tobacco Tax (M50)	Special Special	Leg. referral Leg. referral	Passed Failed	718,023 472,063	437,351 686,470
2008	Eliminates double majority vote requirement for all May & November property tax elections (M 56) Creates An Unlimited Deduction For Federal Income Taxes On Individual Taxpayers' Oregon Income-Tax Returns(M59)	General General	Leg. referral Initiative	Passed Failed	959,118 615,894	735,500 1,084,422

RECENT TAX VOTES

Year	Tax Change	Election	Proposed by	Outcome	Yes	No
	Exempts Specified Property Owners From Building Permit Requirements For Improvements Valued At/Under 35,000 Dollars (M63)	General	Initiative	Failed	784,376	928,721
2009	Allows state to issue bonds to match school capital bonds (M68)	Primary	Leg. referral	Passed	498,073	267,052
2010	Raises personal income tax rate for high income taxpayers (M66)	Special	Referendum	Passed	692,687	583,707
	Raises corp tax rates and establishes new corp minimum tax (M67)	Special	Referendum	Passed	682,720	591,188
	Authorizes Multhomah County casino (M75)	General	Initiative	Failed	448,162	959,342
	Continues Lottery dedication to parks & natural resources (M76)	General	Initiative	Passed	972,825	432,552
2012	Prohibits real estate transfer taxes, fees, other assessments (M79)	General	Initiative	Passed	976,587	679,710
	Authorizes establishment of privately owend casinos (M82)	General	Initiative	Failed	485,240	1,226,331
	Authorizes privately-owned Wood Village casino (M83)	General	Initiative	Failed	500,123	1,207,508
	Phases out existing inheritance taxes on large estates (M84)	General	Initiative	Failed	776,143	912,541
	Allocates corporate income/excise tax "kicker" refund to fund k-12					
	(M85)	General	Initiative	Passed	1,007,122	672,586

OTHER REPORTS AVAILABLE

This section lists some other reports prepared by the Legislative Revenue Office that you may find useful. The research report number follows each title in parentheses, along with the year in which the report was written. The more recent reports may be found at http://www.leg.state.or.us/comm/lro/home.htm

GENERAL

SUMMARY OF LEGISLATIVE SESSIONS AND COMMITTEE REPORTS

"Revenue Measures Passed by the 76th Legislature 2012 Session" (Report #3-12)

"Revenue Measures Passed by the 76th Legislature 2011" (Report #2-11)

"Revenue Measures Passed by the 75th Legislature- Feb 2010 Special Session" (Report #1-10)

"Revenue Measures Passed by the 75th Legislature 2009" (Report #5-09)

"Revenue Measures Passed by the 74th Legislature- Feb 2008 Special Session" (Report #1-08)

"Revenue Measures Passed by the 74th Legislature 2007" (Report #3-07)

"Revenue Measures Passed by the 2005 Legislative Session" (Report #2-05)

ALL TAXES

"2012 Oregon Public Finance: Basic Facts" (Report #1-12)
"2011 Oregon Public Finance: Basic Facts" (Report #1-11)
"Task Force on Comprehensive Revenue Restructuring: Final Report" (Report #2-09)
"2009 Oregon Public Finance: Basic Facts" (Report #1-09)
"Oregon's 2% Surplus Kicker" (Report #2-07)
"2007 Oregon Public Finance: Basic Facts" (Report #1-07)
"Measure 48: Proposed Constitutional Spending Limit" (Report #5-06)
"2006 Oregon Public Finance: Basic Facts" (Report #1-06)
"2005 Oregon Public Finance: Basic Facts" (Report #1-05)

PROPERTY TAX

"Oregon's Property Tax System: Horizontal Inequities under Measure 50" (Report #4-10) "Enterprise Zones Study" (Report #4-09) "Oregon's Property Tax System: Horizontal Inequities under Measure 50" (Report #4-10) "2006 Oregon's Enterprise Zone Programs" (Report #3-06)

INCOME TAX

"Measures 85" (Report #4-12) "Measures 66 & 67 FAQ" (Report #7-09) "Measures 66 & 67" (Report #6-09) "Measure 41: Changing Oregon's Treatment of Personal Exemptions" (Report #6-06)

SCHOOL FINANCE

"School Property Tax Rates" (Report #3-10)
"K-12 and ESD School Finance" (Report #2-10)
"2009 School Finance Legislation: Funding and Distribution" (Report #8-09)
"Small School District Funding" (Report #4-08)
"Student Weights for small Schools" (Report #3-08)
"2007 School Finance Legislation: Funding and Distribution" (Report #4-07)
"Student Weights: Individualized Education Program" (Report #7-06)

"K-12 and ESD School Finance: State School Fund Distribution" (Report #4-06) "Student Weights: English as a Second Language" (Report #2-06) "2005 School Finance Legislation, Funding and Distribution" (Report #3-05)

MISCELLANEOUS

"Taxation and Oregon's Interstate Competitiveness" (Report #6-12)

"Measure 84" (Report #5-12)

"Estimating Potential Sales Tax Revenue in Curry County" (Report #2-12) "The American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009: The Impact on Oregon" (Report #3-09)